2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

10

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

# UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON

GINA BLOOM, an individual;

Plaintiff,

v.

SNOHOMISH COUNTY, a local governmental entity operating in the State of Washington,

Defendant.

NO. 24-02155

PLAINTIFF'S COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES FOR:

Monell-related Claims.

JURY DEMAND

### I. INTRODUCTION

1.1 Plaintiff respectfully brings this action for damages, declaratory, and injunctive relief, against Snohomish County (the "County"), pursuant to *Monell v. Department of Social Services* (436 U.S. 658, 1978) and 42 U.S.C. §1983, challenging the County's "customs, policies and practices" related to the establishment, maintenance, training and oversight employed in the County's Guardian ad Litem (GAL) program, and alleges those customs, policies and practices amounts to deliberate indifference to the Plaintiff's constitutional rights, and that those customs, policies and practices, did violate Plaintiff's constitutional rights causing her significant and lasting damages for which she now seeks redress.

1.2 Plaintiff asserts that the Defendant(s) Snohomish County by and through those certain administrators for the County's Superior Court ("County Court") and the County's Chair of its GAL Committee, while aware of the clearly established constitutional rights at risk, including the care, custody, and control of Plaintiff's children, and with deliberate indifference to those rights, perpetuated County customs, policies and practices, by, through and evidenced, in its failure to properly establish, administer, train, supervise, and oversee the GAL Program and manage its GALs, and that those customs, policies and practices violated Plaintiff's constitutional rights, causing lasting and irreparable damages to her and her children.

#### II. PARTIES

- 2.1 Plaintiff Gina Bloom, by and through her attorney(s), Carnation Legal Services LLC, and Shannon M. Draughon, as and for her Complaint against the Defendant(s): Snohomish County and states as follows:
- 2.2 Plaintiff GINA BLOOM is an individual residing in King County, Washington, and who was always relevant to the events, acts or omissions complained of herein, residing in either Snohomish or King County Washington.
- 2.3 Defendant SNOHOMISH COUNTY ("County") is a municipal government entity established by the State of Washington which manages all matters legislated to it by the State, including that of its Superior Courts, and remains beholden to the State, it's Constitution and the Constitution of the United States of America.

III. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

3.1 Plaintiff Gina Bloom brings this civil rights lawsuit under the First, Fourth, Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution of the United States and under federal and state regulatory and case law as applicable, including *Monell v. Department of Social Services*. <sup>1</sup>

- 3.2 Jurisdiction is conferred on this Court by 28 U.S.C. § 1343 and 28 U.S.C. §1331, as this Court has jurisdiction over all suites brought pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §1983 and because all claims for relief derive from the United States Constitution and the laws of the United States.
- 3.3 Venue is proper in the Western District of Washington as all parties are and were present or domiciled in Western Washington at the time of the acts, events and omissions complained of herein.
- 3.4 This Court is authorized to grant Ms. Bloom's request for relief regarding damages pursuant to Rule 54 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and the supplementary law of the State of Washington, as applicable under Fed. R. Civ. P. 69.

#### IV. UNDERLYING PROCEDURAL POSTURE

- 4.1 Before the County appointed Brian J. Parker ("Parker" or the "GAL"), a family law attorney with Port Gardner Law Group, as Guardian ad Litem (GAL) in Gina Bloom's Snohomish County family court dissolution with children,<sup>2</sup> she was a legally protected domestic violence survivor and the sole custodian and caregiver to her two young sons.
- 4.2 Plaintiff was protected by Snohomish County Court-issued Domestic Violence Protection

  Orders (DVPOs)<sup>3</sup> which formally affirmed the credible threats posed by her then estranged

<sup>1</sup> *Id.*, 436 U.S. 658, 1978

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Snohomish County Superior Court No. 20-3-00465-31

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> 20-2-01235-31 & 21-2-02025-31

husband, Brian Yorks (Yorks), and granted Plaintiff sole temporary custody of the parties'

4.3 On January 4, 2021, nearly a year after Plaintiff's rape allegation that perpetuated party

opponent Yorks to file for divorce, Damon Canfield of Canfield Madow Law Group

("Canfield"), Yorks' divorce lawyer, requested a Guardian ad Litem (GAL) be appointed to

the case, urgently, citing his (Canfield's) significant concerns for Ms. Bloom's mental health,

as evidenced, he argued, by her historically consistent allegations of domestic violence

4.4 However, the attorney did not just petition the County Court for a GAL, he specifically

requested that the County appoint family law attorney GAL Parker. Plaintiff objected.

Nevertheless, and despite County mandated legal and administrative protocols for the neutral

selection and appointment of GALs to family law cases, the County accommodated quickly

through standard backchannels commonly employed by family law attorneys and County

deliberately arranged the assignment of the GAL to the Yorks divorce case with the intent to

manipulate litigation and custody evaluation in favor of Yorks. In the five (5) months he

served his appointment as GAL for Canfield, the County was issued five (5) discrete GAL

reports, each in response to a Canfield prompt, and methodically building upon the last, to

maintained for County policy administration; (b) attorneys and administrators routinely use

otherwise in place; (c) the defendants know that these backchannels exist and are specifically

the backchannels to circumvent the legal and administrative protocols and protections

shift the case narrative and recast Yorks as the victim and Plaintiff as his abuser.

4.6 It is evident from administrative records that not only do those (a) backchannels exist,

4.5 Plaintiff asserts that, facilitated by the County and its judicial administrators, Canfield

court administrators when placing their GALs of choice (Ex. A).

1	
1	
_	

2

children.

against her by Yorks.

3

4

5

6

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

BLOOM COMPLAINT - MONELL-- 4

CARNATION LEGAL LLC

22

23

used by administrators to help attorneys and practitioners circumvent those existing protocols
and protections; (d) and clearly as a matter of longstanding custom policy and practice, the
Defendant(s) ignore, even embrace as standard practice, these explicit violations of protocols
and protections, ratifying the actions of their agents by failing to appropriately respond, (e)
and do so with deliberate indifference to the consequences of these violations (Ex. N).

- 4.7 Although sworn an oath and duty as a licensed attorney, Court GAL, and County Commissioner, also legally bound to the best interests of the children, GAL Parker's reports, embraced by the County Court without any substantive or procedural safeguards, constitute fraud upon prima facie review, fabricating evidence and plainly misstating expert witness declarations and reports, omitting, even covering up, Yorks' criminal history and prior merited allegations against him of sexual assault. The GAL reports include demonstrable fallacies clearly evolved to benefit party opponent Yorks (Ex. K & T Oaths).
- 4.8 In addition to the series of fraudulent reports accepted and thereby endorsed by the County Court, the GAL was invited to testify against Plaintiff, at exparte and in non-family law hearings, as well as her divorce trial, falsely representing medical conclusions and maliciously proclaiming that Plaintiff suffered from untreated mental health disorders when she categorically did not, all evidence being to the contrary. The County relied on the GALs conclusions related to medical and psychological concerns, unreasonably choosing to subordinate the doctors and expert opinions to that of their GAL.
- 4.9 When Plaintiff became aware that the County would so unreasonably rely upon and amplify the GAL's unsubstantiated, fraudulent, reports, reports contrary to all expert and medical evidence and declaratory testimony provided the Court, as directed by the Court, she filed a grievance with the Snohomish County GAL Administration Office on August 20, 2021 (see Ex. U, docket #54, Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration).

in her family law case (Ex. B).

3

5

6

7

8 9

10

11

12

13 14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- 4.10 Plaintiff then urgently complained to the Washington State Attorney General Office (Ex. R). However, despite the lack of real or credible evidence relied upon by the GAL to challenge Plaintiff's fitness as a parent, Ms. Bloom's attempts to challenge his "recommendations" and false reports, were summarily dismissed as "without merit," permanently blocking any meaningful review or accountability of the GAL's determinations
- The County Court chose to act against Plaintiff's fundamental liberty interests including 4.11 the care, custody and control of her children, her expectations of privacy in her home, in her medical and financial affairs, and ultimately to deny her right to access the courts and legal system, without due process of law, but based entirely on the presentation(s) of the County assigned GAL.
- There is no indication that the County or the County Court ever reviewed, considered, or 4.12 resolved Plaintiff's GAL complaints. Instead, the matter was dissolved behind closed doors by the GAL Committee Chairman and County final policy administrator, Paul Thompson. Despite mounting allegations, including substantiated evidence of illegal conduct from thirdparty law enforcement and attorney(s), and the serious consequences of the GAL's misconduct, the County has taken no known action to review or discipline improper GAL conduct, including the misconduct of Parker herein alleged (Ex. C, E, K).
- 4.13 Throughout the family court proceedings, trial, and beyond, the County allowed the GAL to exploit the power they vested in him to unreasonably undermine Plaintiff's standing in favor of party opponent Yorks. Then, the County allowed the GAL direct access to County and Court personnel and records, whereby Parker then fraudulently interfered with child protective services investigations, preventing intervention to safeguard Plaintiff's sons. The County worked with GAL Parker to obstruct and ultimately halt the County's prosecution of

Yorks for Plaintiff's rape, and the County allowed Parker to inappropriately insert himself as a witness into Plaintiff's other legal cases, maliciously blocking her efforts to seek redress from the proper authorities.<sup>4</sup>

- 4.14 As a direct consequence of the County Court's long standing policy of carte blanch reliance on GAL reports, Parker's nefarious reports, recommendations and sworn testimony, including trial testimony misrepresenting Plaintiff's psychological evaluation, falsely stating she suffers from mental health disorders when she does not, the County deprived Plaintiff of her constitutional rights, including her freedom of speech,<sup>5</sup> freedom from unreasonable search and seizure, procedural and substantive due process and fundamental fairness in her proceedings.
- 4.15 Despite evidence that the County accepted documented perjury in the GAL reports, and demonstrable evidence of the County's facilitation of his misconduct, Plaintiff's injuries remain uncured and ongoing, and the County continues to aggressively deny Plaintiff's requests for oversight, review, records or redress, even when it clearly implicates the safety of her children. The County ratifies its policy of inaction in the face of constitutional violations by its refusal to reveal, review and take accountability for its GALs and it's GAL Program.

#### V. FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

5.1 The County has knowingly established a set of customs, practices and policies, related to the management or nonmanagement of County GALs and the County GAL Program, which

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> DVPO #21-2-02025-31 Parker exceeded the scope of his statutory appointment as Guardian ad Litem by acting as legal counsel for Brian Yorks during Plaintiff's Domestic Violence Protective Order (DVPO) renewal proceeding. His involvement in that matter, for which he submitted billing, was unauthorized, as his appointment was expressly limited to the custody case.

 $<sup>^5</sup>$  In re Marriage of Yorks, No. 84480-6-I, (Wash. Ct. App. Feb. 26, 2024) (unpublished).

ongoing and irreparable harm to her and her children.

3

6

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

5.2 These customs, practices and policies include the select placement of the (County empowered neutral) GALs at the request of attorneys, the non-training and lack of oversight to ensure GAL compliance with the law, the carte blanche acceptance of GAL reports, testimony and evidence, the inability to meaningfully appeal, challenge or review GAL conduct or evidence, the custom of shielding GALs from outside scrutiny and oversight, and the custom of withholding or obstructing GAL and GAL related records from the public.

operate to abridge well established constitutional rights, here those of Plaintiff, causing

- 5.3 The County's failure to implement corrective measures or oversight protocols despite numerous red flags and formal complaints over the years, even if given only those in this case and timeline, is evidence of a much larger systemic indifference to individual citizens', including Plaintiff's, well established civil and constitutional rights.
- 5.4 Further, the lack of meaningful review and disciplinary action against the GAL despite third party verified allegations (other than Plaintiff) of perjury and ethical misconduct, demonstrates the County's deliberate policy of protectionism, creating and fostering a climate where County GALs may operate with impunity, shielded from review outside the County itself.
- 5.5 The County maintains a custom policy and/or practice of allowing attorneys to hand pick their GALs. Here, such County policy allowed Yorks's divorce attorney Canfield to work directly with judicial coordinator Nancy Norris of the County Courts office, to select and assign Brian J. Parker as the GAL in Plaintiff's family law case (Ex. A).
- 5.6 According to that custom, policy and practice, and over Plaintiff's continued objections, the selected GAL was appointed by the County at Canfield's request, in direct contradiction of

<sup>6</sup> Sno Co No. 10-3-01103-1

the neutral registry-based selection process mandated by County law, Administrative Order 36-10 (Ex. I).

- 5.7 In Plaintiff's case, the GAL's placement was premeditated to benefit opposing party Yorks, Canfield's client. In the summer 2019, Jennifer Bitner ("Bitner"), an associate at Canfield's office, met Parker at a continuing legal education event hosted in Vancouver, Washington, initiating a strategic relationship that later facilitated most of his GAL appointments. Bitner supported Parker's relocation from Clark County to Snohomish County to secure his spot in the County GAL registry. On June 3, 2019, Parker applied for the registry, and buttressed with recommendations from Bitner and Canfield, the process was expedited by Judicial Coordinator Nancy Norris, who administratively oversees the GAL assignments.
- 5.8 Bitner and Canfield routinely represented as though they were not personally or professionally associated with GAL Parker, although evidence establishes that their law firm, Canfield Madow, was the thrust behind his arrival on the Snohomish County family law scene and the direct source of a majority of his privately paid GAL employment (Ex. J).
- 5.9 Despite the registry protocols that require the randomized selection of GALs based on a rotation system as mandated by Administrative Order 36-10 by January 30, 2020, at the direct request of Canfield, Norris, for the County, placed Parker with first GAL case in Snohomish County (Ex. I)<sup>6</sup>.
- 5.10 The County's custom, policy and practice of facilitated favoritism is evident and ongoing in Parker's twenty-four (24) GAL appointments running the pendency of his GAL career with the County, twelve (12) of which were direct appointments by the County at the request of the Canfield team of lawyers. Thus, *at least* 50% of all the GAL's appointments by the

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

County, and only considering those for Canfield, bypassed clear legal procedural requirements (Ex J).

- 5.11 The County maintains a custom policy or practice of ignoring, or summarily dismissing, or covering up, GAL complaints without procedural adherences. In addition to those submitted to the County, Ms. Bloom filed formal complaints regarding their GAL with the State Attorney General in August of 2021 and again in January 2023 (Ex. U at pg. 10).
- However, Ms. Bloom's efforts to challenge the County's acceptance of the GAL's 5.12 conduct through the grievance process of the County Court were summarily denied without due process by Paul Thompson, as Chair of the GAL Committee (Ex. B). Neither grievance received a formal adjudication or review, and Ms. Bloom was not provided proper notice of the County's determination in either instance.
- 5.13 The County's knowledge of the GAL's misconduct was not isolated to his work for Canfield. It was in just his third GAL appointment, in 2020, and his first case without Canfield, that attorney J. Michael Gallagher complained by sworn declaration to the County Court with concerns over the GAL's truthfulness and the integrity of his reports (Ex. E) $^{7}$ .
- In addition to attorney Gallagher and Plaintiff Bloom's formal complaints, public records 5.14 and complaint documentation demonstrate that by 2022, GAL Parker also reported, and the County was aware of GAL Parker's additional formal complaints by "clients" (Ex. K at Pg. 4).
- 5.15 By October 2023, the County was further alerted to the GAL by an Everett Police Department (EPD) investigation, under which probable cause was found to refer charges for

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Sno Co No 20-3-00087-31

<sup>8</sup> Everett Police Department #2022-00096343

<sup>9</sup> Confirms the right of the public to examine administrative records of the judicial branch and establishes procedures for requesting records and guidelines for those responding to requests.

first-degree perjury based on GAL (specifically) his 5<sup>th</sup> statement representing false testimony at Ms. Bloom's family law trial in May 2022 (Ex. C at pg. 43 of 106).<sup>8</sup>

- 5.16 Following referral of the EPD investigation the County shielded itself and Parker from additional scrutiny by quietly suspending him from the Pro Tem bench. The County did not however chose to conduct any investigation into the growing misconduct, and despite Parker's failure to re-execute the GAL oath, the County continued to allow him to serve as GAL in high conflict divorce cases into at least November 2024 (Ex. K).
  - The County maintains a custom policy or practice of withholding, delaying or obstructing GAL and GAL related records from public requests. Here, Plaintiff's requests for public records under GR 31.1 have been and are being obstructed by the County by purposely and unreasonably delaying, and denying, destroying or concealing records that would expose the unconstitutional customs, policies and practices of the County GAL administration<sup>9</sup>.
- 5.18 Plaintiff has made multiple requests for public records under GR 31.1 to access grievances, communications, and misconduct reports related to GAL Parker. However, despite proper and timely requests, Snohomish County, through Lisa Galvin and Andrew Somers, delayed, obstructed, and refused to release crucial records (e.g. Ex. L).
- 5.19 Plaintiff has submitted numerous records requests, in her judgement the two most central and crucial being records requests being: K177188-SSCGR311 (Plaintiff requested GAL Communication) and K181119-SSCGR311 (Plaintiff requested communication regarding how the GAL Chair, Thompson was informed of the criminal investigation against the GAL). Specifically, in each of those two (2) cases, Plaintiff was initially warned that such a records

request would be released in installments and then both were unreasonably delayed or obstructed.

- 5.20 For Request K177188, County administration promised the second installment by April 4, 2025, but failed to meet this deadline and failed to provide a revised estimate until Plaintiff initiated follow-up contact on May 7, 2025, when Snohomish Administration acknowledged the oversight and promised delivery by the end of that week. No such delivery occurred.
- 5.21 For Request K181119, despite acknowledgment of receipt, the County stalled responses for over forty (40) business days without justification or production of the requested records, forcing Plaintiff to again file an internal review request.
- 5.22 The delays and incomplete production of records are designed to and do directly prejudice Plaintiff's ability to plead her claims, file motions based on the GAL's misconduct, and present supporting evidence in both state and federal court filings. Further, complete and detailed records related to the GAL's conduct and discipline history are prohibited to the public, including Plaintiff, as confidential administrative materials, and thus protected from discovery and disclosure under GR 31.1 (Ex. M & P).
- 5.23 The County maintains a custom policy or practice of non-training and non-oversight to ensure GAL compliance with the law. The County empowers its GALs akin to law enforcement and beyond, granting the GAL direct and unfettered access to individual litigants' most personal and precious aspects of life, including their homes, place of work, medical and financial information, and their children. <sup>10</sup> Nevertheless, the County chooses to not ensure that GALs adhere to legal and constitutional mandates while executing their duties on behalf of the County.

<sup>10</sup> RCW 26.12.175

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	П

23

24

- 5.24 The County has intentionally and knowingly failed to establish oversight and accountability mechanisms for its GAL Program, allowing appointed GALs to operate without supervision, transparency, or meaningful review as explicitly acknowledged in a public records response by Lisa Galvin, County Public Records Officer, dated March 15, 2025, regarding request number K177236-SSCGR311, affirming that *no* responsive records existed for the following critical oversight elements (Ex. N):
  - A) No, Internal or external review mechanisms for GAL performance evaluations.
  - B) No, Administrative policies addressing the handling of complaints or grievances against GALs.
  - C) No, Guidelines specifying the evidentiary weight of GAL recommendations in judicial decisions.
  - D) No, Differentiation protocols for the appointment of private-pay GALs versus state-funded GALs.
  - E) No, Procedures ensuring equitable access to GAL services regardless of the financial status of the parties involved (Id.).

#### VI. ARGUMENT

- 6.1 By maintaining and endorsing the custom policy or practice of allowing attorneys to hand pick their GALs, specifically here party opponent divorce lawyers such as Canfield, the County knowingly and deliberately maintains a custom policy or practice, that violates the mandates of the GAL selection process designed to ensure procedural and substantive neutrality and due process in family court proceedings and the appointment of County GALs (e.g. Ex. A).
- 6.2 Canfield Madow Law Group, with the assistance of Nancy Norris, would frequently bypass Administrative Order 36-10, which mandates: "In the event that multiple Guardians ad Litem

- are named in the order, the GAL Programs staff will contact the Guardians ad Litem and, determine who will be appointed within one (1) business day. In the event the GALs named in the Order are not available, GAL Program staff will assign and notify the parties."
- 6.3 Instead, the County allowed the GAL to be routinely handpicked for high-conflict custody disputes where Canfield Madow's clients were parties to the litigation. This ensured outcomes through biased reports that favored Canfield Madow's clients, here directly impacting Plaintiff's custodial rights and violating Plaintiff's Fourteenth Amendment rights to due process and equal protection (Ex. A & J).
- 6.4 County administration, including Nancy Norris, Judicial Coordinator for the Snohomish County Court GAL Program, played critical roles in facilitating these appointments outside of registry-based selections. Through the influence of Bitner and Canfield Madow Law Group, Norris would manipulate the registry system to place Parker into cases where his preconceived bias and unfettered discretion would benefit Canfield Madow's clients (Ex. J). It is not uncommon for Norris and staff to work directly with counsel through these backdoor channels to facilitate key GAL placements (e.g. Ex. G)
- 6.5 This collusion was achieved through private communications and off-the-record discussions between Canfield Madow and administrator Norris, circumventing the mandatory disclosure requirements of GR 31.1. Plaintiff's requests for public records under GR 31.1 were obstructed, with Snohomish Superior Court Administration actively delaying, denying, or concealing records that would expose the extent of this collusion (Ex. M).
- 6.6 Analysis of GAL reports filed by the GAL in cases for Canfield Madow clients shows a consistent pattern of biased recommendations favoring Canfield Madow's position. In these reports, the GAL would routinely omit evidence that was favorable to the opposing party (including the Plaintiff), downplay documented allegations of misconduct or abuse when it

- reflected poorly on Canfield Madow's clients, and highlight unsubstantiated claims against opposing parties, regularly relying on allegations of parental alienation and abusive use of conflict seemingly without factual basis.
- 6.7 The County's custom, policy or procedure that facilitates and permits this "appointment" process of GALs, violates, and here did violate, Plaintiff's substantive and procedural due process rights as guaranteed under the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution by forgoing neutrality and as well as evidentiary and substantive standards required for equal protection under the law.
- 6.8 The County maintains a custom policy or practice of ignoring, or summarily dismissing, or covering-up GAL complaints without procedural adherences. which here assured that Plaintiff was systematically denied a fair and impartial Guardian ad Litem, a fair and impartial tribunal and proceedings.
- 6.9 The actions, or lack thereof, of the Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Program Deprived Plaintiff of her due process rights, including her right to fair adjudication, and the right to be free from judicial manipulation influenced by administrative shielding and collusion with Canfield Madow Law Group, without due process or remedy in review or appeal.
- 6.10 The policy of lack of oversight and finality of grievance dismissals following no procedural due process within the Snohomish County GAL Program is both customary by the County and provided for under Snohomish County Local Guardian ad Litem Rule (LGALR) 7(e), (Ex. Q).<sup>11</sup> The local rule establishes that all decisions made by the GAL

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Decisions of the GAL Committee regarding grievances are final and not subject to further review or appeal by the complaining party. The only exception is if the decision involves removal of the GAL from the registry, in which case, the GAL may appeal the decision to the Presiding Judge

- Committee, here led by Thompson, concerning GAL grievances are final and non-appealable (unless the decision involves removal from the GAL registry then the Guardian ad Litem (only) themselves may appeal) however there is no such option available to an aggrieved party.
- may seek judicial review, even when credible allegations of perjury, ethical violations, or misconduct arise. This effectively shields GALs from oversight, denying due process to those affected by their recommendations. The one-sided "appeal" process undermines procedural fairness and violates Plaintiff's constitutional rights, systematically preventing aggrieved litigants from challenging biased or harmful GAL reports, even when they directly impact core outcomes like the custody of children.
- 6.12 Here, the County's GAL Program operates under the supervision of Thompson, in his role as Chair of the GAL Committee. Thompson does not serve as a judge for the committee, but rather in an administrative and managerial role. Thompson's decisions regarding GAL applications, appointments, grievances, and disciplinary measures are administrative in nature, defined under SCLGALR 7.1 and GR 31.1, and those decisions are final, without a right to appeal or review (Ex. Q).
- 6.13 The dismissal of grievances and the selection of GALs, specifically in this case GAL Brian J. Parker, were handled exclusively under administrative protocols, completely detached from judicial procedures, protocols or oversight. Thompson's unilateral dismissal of Plaintiff's grievances against the GAL without formal review highlights a clear failure to provide accountability or even a procedural review, underscoring deliberate indifference to the ongoing violation of Plaintiff's core constitutional rights (e.g. Ex. B).

- 6.14 This administrative shielding enabled the County to continue the GAL in his crucial role despite numerous allegations of misconduct, fraud, and unreasonable bias. Then the County dismissed or ignored those complaints without transparency or proper investigation. The administrative (closed door and private) nature of these decisions disqualifies them from judicial immunity, reinforcing Plaintiff's position that Snohomish County's GAL Program is complicit in systemic misconduct under *Monell*. 12
- 6.15 Paul Thompson, as Chair of the Snohomish County GAL Committee, and final policymaker, acted with deliberate indifference to the pervasive GAL misconduct in this case, by denying two (2) formal grievances filed by Plaintiff, the first one in August 2021 and the other in January 2023, without due process or right of appeal. These denials are emblematic of a broader systemic failure to investigate, adjudicate, and remedy substantiated complaints against County Court-appointed GALs whose actions have repeatedly been called into question.
- 6.16 The County's unilateral, closed door, grievance dismissals executed by Thompson reflect a systemic failure in oversight, shielding GALs from any outside overview or accountability. Conducted without judicial review as required under SCLGALR, these dismissals denied Plaintiff any opportunity to appeal, even though the rule mandates judicial assessment of GAL's misconduct. Paul Thompson, acting unilaterally, dismissed these grievances without adjudication, leaving no appeals process and reinforcing a conflict of interest in his administrative ties to Parker that would ensure continued appointment despite substantiated complaints (Ex. B & Q). This institutionalized policy of obstruction protects GAL misconduct, blocks scrutiny, and denies due process to those harmed by GALs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup>*Id.*, 436 U.S. 658, 1978

- 6.17 Further, the County's failure to investigate or take corrective measures in attorney
  Gallagher's case serves as specific third-party proof of the County's de facto policy of nonsupervision and non-investigation. Despite direct and clear warnings from legal counsel
  Gallagher, and the implication of risk to children and other vulnerable constituents, GAL
  Parker's misconduct was again ignored, thus endorsed by the County's non-action (Ex. E).
- GAL and GAL related records from public requests, here that of Plaintiff. Despite proper and timely requests, Snohomish County, through Lisa Galvin and Andrew Somers, delayed, obstructed, and refused to release crucial records (Ex. L, M and P). This deliberate withholding of records reflects County misconduct identified by the court in the case of *In re Dependency of A.E.T.H*, 9 Wn. App. 2d 502 (2019), where it was determined Snohomish County affirmatively concealed evidence to prevent scrutiny of its (Volunteer) GAL misconduct.
- 6.19 The Defendant(s) obstruction constituted deliberate spoliation of evidence, impacting Plaintiff's ability to challenge GAL recommendations and introduce evidence of bias and misconduct. By withholding access to public records, the County obstructed Plaintiff's right to due process and transparency, actively preventing oversight, evaluation and judicial scrutiny of GAL misconduct.
- 6.20 The practice of withholding records is part of a systemic administrative effort to suppress evidence of GAL misconduct and County, court staff, and administrative complicity.
  Plaintiff's attempts to retrieve public records were stonewalled through excessive delays and denials, further indicating a deliberate policy to obstruct.
- 6.21 These administrative actions, or inaction, amount to failures in oversight, the suppression of documentation and destruction of material records, like those found under *Lockett v*.

1011

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1920

21

22

23

24 || 14

- County of Los Angeles, No. 19-55898 (9th Cir. 2020) and should be evaluated accordingly and as actionable under *Monell*. <sup>13</sup> Plaintiff asserts that Snohomish County's deliberate spoliation of evidence directly contributed to the violation of constitutional rights, including due process and equal protection.
- 6.22 The County and GAL Chair Thompson's deliberate indifference to transparency constitutes a clear violation of well-established procedural due process and Plaintiff asserts that Snohomish County's actions reflect a long-standing custom of obstructing evidence, preventing discovery of GAL misconduct, and shielding judicial impropriety, amounting to systemic constitutional violation under *Monell*. <sup>14</sup>
- 6.23 Plaintiff alleges that such delays are not isolated but instead reflect a custom, practice and policy of obstructing access to records implicating the GAL Program. The same administrative body responsible for managing the GAL registry, namely, the Snohomish County Superior Court's GAL Program under the management of Nancy Norris, is also responsible for coordinating and delaying responses to GR 31.1 requests, under Andrew Somers, Snohomish Superior Court Administration.
- 6.24 This administrative entanglement constitutes a single policymaking entity under *Monell*, leaving the County and the Chair of the GAL Committee, the final policy maker, liable for both the procedural violations of the Records Act and constitutional violations resulting from the County's failure to provide Plaintiff with critical evidence needed for her litigation.
- 6.25 The delays in record production directly prejudiced Plaintiff's ability to plead her claims, file motions based on the GAL's misconduct, and present supporting evidence in both state and federal court filings. These injuries are not merely procedural but rise to the level of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Id., 436 U.S. 658, 1978

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Id., 436 U.S. 658, 1978

4

8

9

10

12

15

20

21

22

23

24

<sup>15</sup> *Id.*, 9 Wn. App. 2d 502 (2019)

constitutional harm, denying Plaintiff the right to a fair adjudication and impeding her access to the courts pursuant to the Fourteenth Amendment.

- As examined in A.E.T.H, 15 where systemic suppression of oversight documents was 6.26 found to be actionable under *Monell*, Snohomish County's repeated, unjustified obstruction of access to GAL misconduct records and case history reflects deliberate indifference to Plaintiff's constitutional rights.
- The County's custom practice or policy of non-training and non-oversight or negligent 6.27 training and negligent supervision of County GALs and the GAL program allowed for deliberate and systemic constitutional violations, including Plaintiff's civil rights.
- 6.28 Snohomish County breached its duties and obligations to Plaintiff, including failing to establish, implement, and maintain a separate GAL Program independent of the court's influence, thereby violating the mandate of Washington State RCW 26.12.175. Instead, the County adheres to a custom, practice or policy of non-training.
- As a result of the lack of training and supervision by the County, the GALs and the Court 6.29 GAL Program, in Plaintiff's case the GAL worked expressly and unreasonably against her, violating her due process and equal protection rights. The County knowingly allowed the GAL to misrepresent facts, withhold information, and engaged in administrative shielding that blocked evidence from being introduced into court proceedings.
- The action or inaction of the County in its failure to train, supervise and manage its GALs 6.30 and the GAL Program, deprived Plaintiff of her Fourteenth Amendment due process rights, including her right to fair adjudication, the right to the care, custody, and control of her

- children, and the right to be free from judicial manipulation influenced by administrative shielding and collusion with Canfield Madow Law Group.
- 6.31 Snohomish County has systematically failed to implement oversight and accountability mechanisms for its Guardian ad Litem (GAL) Program, allowing appointed GALs to operate without supervision, transparency, or meaningful review. This deficiency was explicitly acknowledged in a public records response by Lisa Galvin, Public Records Officer, dated March 15, 2025, regarding request number K177236-SSCGR311 (above at 6.15, Ex. N).
- 6.32 The gaps in oversight mechanisms identified and confirmed in request response to K177236-SSCGR311, directly reflect a deliberate administrative choice to forgo accountability and disregard Plaintiff's constitutional rights, resulting in an unchecked exercise of authority by GALs like Parker. The ongoing allowance of GAL's unfettered actions, without scrutiny or evaluation, enabled the fraudulent and unlawful custodial recommendations that directly violated Plaintiff's constitutional rights.
- 6.33 The absence of these fundamental oversight structures allows GALs to submit recommendations to the County Court with no formal process for verification or accountability. The County maintains a custom policy or practice of carte blanche accepting GAL reports, testimony and evidence however there is no formalized review of GAL conduct or performance, even in the face of documented complaints; GAL recommendations are accepted by the Court without scrutiny, facilitating judicial favoritism and manipulation and GALs, here Parker, operate(d) without the risk of administrative sanctions or disciplinary measures (Ex. N).
- 6.34 This lack of regulatory mechanisms and adherence to the policy of accepting GAL recommendations and reports, without procedural and substantive protections, violates the principles of due process and creates a procedural void, enabling GALs to influence judicial

decisions without the transparency or accountability required by due process and equal protection.

- 6.35 The County's apparent refusal to maintain records or implement policies for GAL oversight further underscores the County's administrative indifference to Plaintiff's constitutional rights and its administrative shielding of GAL misconduct reflects a broader custom of avoiding scrutiny, concealing judicial bias, and obstructing the discovery of misconduct.
- 6.36 Moreover, this deliberate omission in the creation of oversight policies enabled spoliation of evidence and judicial obstruction by failing to hold GALs accountable for unethical or biased recommendations. Plaintiff's inability to access public records concerning the GAL conduct directly impaired her ability to challenge the accuracy and fairness of custodial recommendations (Ex M).
- 6.37 The Snohomish County GAL Program's failure to even enforce its own application and oversight rules demonstrates a broader pattern of administrative neglect and protectionism.

  This is consistent with the *Monell*<sup>16</sup> claims asserted, as it evidences a deliberate indifference to the due process rights of parties involved in family law cases where the County assigned GAL Parker.
- 6.38 To make matters worse, in 2024, while Parker was actively serving as a GAL for the County and also appearing within the Court as a family law attorney, and also under EPD investigation, he was at least nine (9) separate times during that same year also appointed as judge Pro Tem. The appointments were unilaterally authorized and signed by Thompson for

BLOOM COMPLAINT – MONELL-- 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup>*Id.*, 436 U.S. 658, 1978

- the County, illustrating a concerning pattern of administrative indifference or willful lack of oversight in the County (Ex. T).
- 6.39 According to the documented Pro Tem Oaths: Parker was sworn in as a Pro Tem
   Commissioner on February 6, 2024, February 15, 2024, February 22, 2024, May 20, 2024,
   May 29, 2024, June 24, 2024, July 16, 2024, July 17, 2024, October 4, 2024, November 27, 2024, and December 19, 2024 (Id.).
- 6.40 These multiple roles given and/or allowed Parker by the County reveal a troubling lack of due diligence and oversight by the Snohomish County Superior Court's administration, specifically under the supervision of Paul Thompson. Despite being formally suspended from Pro Tem duties, The County reinstated Parker repeatedly without any measures taken to evaluate his ongoing role as a GAL or investigate the impact of his criminal conduct on his judicial capacity (Id.).
- 6.41 Furthermore, Parker's documented social connections with multiple attorneys at Canfield Madow further support and exacerbates the perception of bias. This relationship is not merely incidental; it is woven into the very fabric of his assignments. As reflected in the examples of Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31), Yorks/Yorks matter (20-3-00465-31) and the Pedroza Matter (19-3-02944-31), Parker was directly appointed to Canfield cases, allowed for and completed by Nancy Norris, County Judicial Coordinator, without adherence to standard registry-based selection processes, per the Administrative Order 36-10.
- 6.42 Plaintiff filed multiple public records requests with Snohomish County between late 2023 and mid-2024 seeking communications, emails, and documents relating to the GAL in her case, the GAL Program, and GAL assignments, as part of her efforts to uncover patterns of misconduct and support her constitutional claims (Ex. L, M, & P).

6

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

- 6.43 Despite statutory mandates under the Washington Public Records Act (RCW 42.56), Plaintiff's requests were repeatedly delayed, partially fulfilled, or outright ignored. In multiple instances, Plaintiff received no responsive records until she filed formal internal review challenges (Ex. L, M, & P).
  - For example, in Request K177188-SSCGR311, Plaintiff requested communications involving the GAL. The County failed to provide documents for over five (5) months. Only after Plaintiff filed an additional formal internal review and paid a \$24 processing fee were the seven (7) emails finally released. These delays materially obstructed Plaintiff's access to evidence essential to pursuing her legal claims.
- During the same time, records show that the GAL, then also under suspension from the 6.45 Pro Tem bench, and acting in his capacity as a private attorney for Port Gardner Law Group, was directly furnished internal County communications regarding media inquiries and administrative discussions and decisions related to him and Plaintiff's case. The County gave these records, and communications, to Parker, without a formal records request, at no cost, "as a courtesy" and in violation of state law and administrative norms GR 31.1 (Ex. O at Pg. 23, 24).
- On November 22, 2023, despite his temporary suspension from the bench and ongoing criminal investigation Parker received emails forwarded by Court staff, including communications from the Everett Herald regarding the allegations against him. In response to the County dissuading the Herald from pursing contact with Parker, Parker explicitly thanked courthouse staff for their support and the courtesy of bypassing formal records procedures (Id. at Pg. 26).
- This custom, policy or practice constitutes illegal selective treatment by the County of individual citizens. While Plaintiff, a low-income litigant and survivor of domestic violence,

- was denied a fee waiver and subjected to many months of delays and internal reviews,

  Parker, an insider under criminal investigation, was offered open-door access, free
  information, and institutional sympathy. This conduct is indicative of a systemic pattern of
  favoritism and suppression (Ex. O).
- 6.48 This custom of discrepancy constitutes a violation of Plaintiff's rights to equal protection and access to procedural due process. It mirrors the factual pattern in *In re Dependency of A.E.T.H.*, <sup>17</sup> where records manipulation and destruction were used to shield the GAL program and impair litigants' access to justice.
- 6.49 The County administrative staff responsible for records fulfillment is part of the same entity tasked with administering the GAL program. The shared oversight structure creates an obvious conflict of interest that Plaintiff asserts further supports the County's liability under *Monell*. <sup>18</sup>
- 6.50 The County's consistent failure to treat public records requests uniformly and fairly, and its deliberate facilitation of Parker's access during a suspension, demonstrates deliberate indifference to Plaintiff's constitutional rights and a policy of insider favoritism that denies equal access to evidence for litigants raising legitimate civil rights concerns.
- 6.51 The County's action or inaction in response to her requests directly impaired Plaintiff's ability to present her claims, rebut false accusations, and assert her parental and constitutional rights in a timely and meaningful way.
- 6.52 Accordingly, Plaintiff asserts that Snohomish County has maintained a custom policy and practice of obstructing and delaying disclosure of public records concerning GAL

<sup>17</sup>*Id.*, 9 Wn. App. 2d 502 (2019)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> *Id.*, 436 U.S. 658, 1978

6

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

- appointments, evaluations, and complaints, here specifically, those implicating the GAL in her case and the GAL Program.
- These delays constitute a policy of deliberate indifference to the constitutional rights of 6.53 family law litigants, specifically the right to access evidence necessary to pursue remedies for misconduct and to present a full and fair case.
- This pattern of conduct directly contributed to the deprivation of Plaintiff's procedural 6.54 and substantive due process rights, warranting exposure to Monell liability under 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

#### VII. **SUMMARY AND CLAIMS**

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates herein as if set forth in full all paragraphs written above.

- 7.1 Based on the foregoing, the included exhibits and imbedded references, Plaintiff alleges Snohomish County's failure to supervise and train GALs constitutes deliberate indifference under Monell.
- 7.2 Under Monell v. Department of Social Services of the City of New York, 436 U.S. 658 (1978), a municipality can be held liable under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 when its policies, customs, or practices cause a constitutional violation. The Ninth Circuit in Lockett v. County of Los Angeles, 977 F.3d 737 (9th Cir. 2020) emphasized that a local government's failure to adequately train or supervise its officers, despite knowledge of systemic issues, constitutes deliberate indifference. The Court stated: "A local government may be held liable under § 1983 when its policies or customs inflict constitutional injury."
- 7.3 Here, Snohomish County continued endorsement Parker as a GAL, absent formal investigation review and findings, despite documented evidence of perjury, ethical violations, and bias, reflects the County's deliberate indifference to the constitutional rights of family court litigants, here Plaintiff Ms. Bloom.

- 7.4 The Supreme Court of the United States of America has clearly held that an individual has a fundamental liberty interest in equal protection under the law and a fundamental fairness in proceedings against them, freedom of speech, and in the care, custody and control of their children (*Santosky v. Kramer*, 455 U.S. 745 (1982)).
- 7.5 Likewise, the U.S. Supreme Court has consistently held the individual constitutional interests: in the right to familial relations (*Morrison v. Jones* (1979); *Wallis v. Spencer* (2000)); the right to fundamental fairness and that evidence not be fabricated (*Devereaux v. Abbey* (2001); *Garnett v. Undercover Officer* C0039 (2016)); the right to a an impartial judicial process, (*Marshall v. Jerrico* (1980), *Caperton v. A.T. Massey Coal Co.* (2009)) and the right to protection against retaliation, (*Hartman v. Moore* (2006); *Carey v. Piphus* (1978)).
- 7.6 Further, the U.S. Supreme Court has held that the Defendant(s) Snohomish County may be held accountable for customs, policies and practices that violate civil rights (*Monell v. Department of Social Services* (1978); *Hardwick v. County of Orange* (2017)), *Lockett v. County of Los Angeles*, 977 F.3d 737 (9th Cir. 2020).
- 7.7 The Defendant(s) refuse or are unable to police themselves. There is significant evidence of saturated institutional impropriety, bias, nepotism and collusion, and the customs, policies and procedures the County utilizes to facilitate and administer the same. The record in this case is replete, from inception, with a failure to adhere to the U.S. Constitution, violations of RCW, local County Code, administrative misconduct, and the failure to adhere to Washington State Superior Court administrative rules and procedures.
- 7.8 Based on the facts presented and the underlying record, it's evident that Snohomish County maintains a court system within its court system. One system, which is accessible only to those in the "club": a select class of favored attorneys and their favored GALs who have been

- developed to obtain outcomes through concealment and manipulation and operates through the County's GAL Program, where registry protocols are bypassed, appointments are secured through informal backchannels, and GAL misconduct, including fabrication, bias, and perjury, are shielded from scrutiny by closed-door "investigations" that produce no findings, no records, and no accountability. Complaints are reviewed, if at all, by County Court administrators, often with clear ties to the misconduct, as alleged here, and then summarily dismissed without input from the aggrieved party. Oversight is nonexistent and the County overtly delays, obstructs, or conceals records that would expose their practices.
- 7.9 Meanwhile, for litigants outside this protected circle, such as Plaintiff, there exists a parallel system: a hollow forum in which constitutional rights are not guaranteed, due process is not observed, and proceedings unfold only to falsify the appearance of fairness. This bifurcated judicial structure is not a product of error or neglect; it is the product of knowing and deliberate design, known to and ratified by the County and its officials, and knowingly maintained by the same, with full awareness of its constitutional consequences to individuals disfavored by the County, such as Plaintiff.
- 7.10 Under *Monell v. Department of Social Services*, 436 U.S. 658, 694 (1978), these customs, policies and practices culminate in an unlawful infringement on Plaintiff's rights, including the Fourteenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, and Snohomish County must be held accountable.

#### VIII. PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff respectfully requests that this Court grant the following relief.

8.1 Compensatory damages against Defendant(s), as may be jointly and severally liable, for the harm caused to Plaintiff in the violation of her constitutional rights, and the resulting psychological, emotional, physical and financial damages due to the County's illegal removal

1	of her custodial rights, all incurred as a result of Defendant(s)' knowing and willful unlawful
2	acts and, or omissions, and an utter disregard for Plaintiff's rights.
3	8.2 Declaratory relief declaring that the policies, customs, and administrative practices of
4	Snohomish County, including the deliberate shielding of GAL misconduct, destruction of
5	evidence, and obstruction of public records, are unconstitutional under the Fourteenth
6	Amendment.
7	8.3 Attorney's fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988.
8	8.4 Monetary sanctions for the spoliation of evidence and deliberate obstruction of Plaintiff's
9	public records requests under GR 31.1.
10	8.5 Any other relief that the Court deems just and proper to ensure full restoration of Plaintiff's
11	due process rights and judicial transparency in GAL appointments.
12	IX. JURY DEMAND
13	Plaintiff demands a trial by jury for all issues so triable herein.
14	
15	Entered and DATED this June 4, 2025, and hereby Respectfully submitted for Plaintiff,
16	
17	Carnation Legal Services LLC
18	
19	
20	/s/ Shannon Draughon Shannon M. Draughon WSBA No. 35424
21	Carnation Legal LLC Email: sdraughon@carnationlegal.com
22	Phone: (425) 945-6862 Counsel for Plaintiff, Ms. Gina Bloom
23	Counsel for Franklin, Wis. Onla Bloom

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Shannon Draughon, am counsel of record in the above captioned matter in and for Plaintiff Ms. Gina Bloom, over the age of eighteen and competent to testify herein. On the date noted below, I provided a copy of the foregoing document to counsel of record in the manner indicated:

Chris Lee WSBA 58645 Erik Ben-Zekry WSBA 52601 **Snohomish County Prosecuting Snohomish County Prosecuting** Attorney's Office Attorney's Office 3000 Rockefeller Ave 3000 Rockefeller Ave Everett, WA 98201-4046 Everett, WA 98201-4046 Email: Chris.Lee@co.snohomish.wa.us Email: Erik.Ben-Zekry@co.snohomish.wa.us

For: SNOHOMISH COUNTY, For: SNOHOMISH COUNTY.

By email to Chris.Lee@co.snohomish.wa.us and Erik.Ben-Zekry@co.snohomish.wa.us; and

I hereby certify that on June 4, 2025, I electronically filed the foregoing document with the Clerk of the United States District Court using the CM/ECF system which will send notification of such filing to all parties who are registered with the CM/ECF system.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

DATED: This 4th day of June, 2025.

/s/ Shannon Draughon Shannon M. Draughon, WSBA #35424

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22



<u>A</u>

From: Norris, Nancy

/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP /CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=35C99D5AC64B434A98CD67215331530A-NORRIS

Subject: RE: Pedroza Matter (19-3-02944-31)

Date: February 16, 2021 at 2:00 PM

To: Patti Anderson Patti@lindapassey.com

Cc: Linda Passey Law Offices

/o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group /cn=Recipients/cn=6e93d7af04ca40fd99c69db75f931ee1-Linda Passe,

Canfield, Damon

 $/o= Exchange\ Administrative\ Group\ /cn= Recipients/cn= ed5b716335a743689b8a8b60c6a2f19f-DamonCanfie,$ 

Amy Ferrier aferrier@canfieldmadow.com

Mr. Parker is available. A Notice appointing him as GAL will be scanned to you once signed and available.

Thank you again!

# Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email. Thank you.

From: Norris, Nancy

**Sent:** Tuesday, February 16, 2021 1:35 PM **To:** Patti Anderson <Patti@lindapassey.com>

**Cc:** Linda Passey Law Offices linda@lindapassey.com>; Canfield, Damon <dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com>; Amy Ferrier <aferrier@canfieldmadow.com>

Subject: RE: Pedroza Matter (19-3-02944-31)

I've sent an email to Mr. Parker inquiring as to his availability and will let you know when I hear back. Thank you.

# Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator
Snohomish County Superior Court
3000 Rockefeller M/S 502
Everett, WA 98201
nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email. Thank you.

From: Patti Anderson < Patti@lindapassey.com > Sent: Tuesday, February 16, 2021 12:24 PM To: Norris, Nancy < nancy.norris@snoco.org >

Cc: Linda Passey Law Offices < linda@lindapassey.com>: Canfield, Damon



<a href="mailto:square-norm"><a href="mailto:

**Subject:** RE: Pedroza Matter (19-3-02944-31)

**CAUTION :** This email originated from outside of this organization. Please exercise caution with links and attachments.

We have not checked on his availability.

#### Patti Anderson

## Paralegal

Law Office of Linda Passey, PLLC 1612 Fourth Street, Suite 100 Marysville, WA 98270

Phone: 360-653-6902 Fax: 360-653-4594

This email and any attachments hereto is a private and confidential communication for the sole viewing and use of the intended recipient. It is intended to constitute an electronic communication within the meaning of the Electronic Communications Act, 18 USC 2510. Any review or distribution to other recipients is not intended and does not constitute a loss of the confidential or privileged nature of the communication. Any review or distribution to other recipients is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient of this communication please contact the sender by return electronic mail or voice mail at 360-653-6902 and **delete and destroy** all copies of this communication.

From: Norris, Nancy < nancy.norris@snoco.org>
Sent: Tuesday, February 16, 2021 12:09 PM
To: Patti Anderson < Patti@lindapassey.com>

Cc: Linda Passey <Linda@lindapassey.com>; Canfield, Damon

<a href="mailto:</a> <a href="mailto:aferrier@canfieldmadow.com"> (aferrier@canfieldmadow.com"> (aferrier@canfieldmadow.com</a>)

**Subject:** RE: Pedroza Matter (19-3-02944-31)

Thank you. If no one has checked on his availability for this, we'll do that first, but if available, our office will assign him and circulate the notice of his assignment to this case.

# Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 nancy.norris@snoco.org

Please note: I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply

<sup>\*</sup>Please note that I leave the office by 3 pm daily.

from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email. Thank you.

From: Patti Anderson < Patti@lindapassey.com > Sent: Tuesday, February 16, 2021 12:07 PM To: Norris, Nancy < nancy.norris@snoco.org >

**Cc:** Linda Passey Law Offices < linda@lindapassey.com >; Canfield, Damon < dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com >; Amy Ferrier < aferrier@canfieldmadow.com >

Subject: FW: Pedroza Matter (19-3-02944-31)

**CAUTION**: This email originated from outside of this organization. Please exercise caution with links and attachments.

Nancy

Damon & Linda have agreed to use Brian Parker as the GAL.

#### Patti Anderson

# Paralegal

Law Office of Linda Passey, PLLC 1612 Fourth Street, Suite 100 Marysville, WA 98270

Phone: 360-653-6902

Fax: 360-653-4594

This email and any attachments hereto is a private and confidential communication for the sole viewing and use of the intended recipient. It is intended to constitute an electronic communication within the meaning of the Electronic Communications Act, 18 USC 2510. Any review or distribution to other recipients is not intended and does not constitute a loss of the confidential or privileged nature of the communication. Any review or distribution to other recipients is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient of this communication please contact the sender by return electronic mail or voice mail at 360-653-6902 and delete and destroy all copies of this communication.

From: Damon Canfield < dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com >

**Sent:** Tuesday, February 16, 2021 12:05 PM **To:** Linda Passey < Linda@lindapassey.com > Cc: Patti Anderson < Patti@lindapassey.com > Subject: Re: Pedroza Matter (19-3-02944-31)

Brian Parker is fine with me

Sent from my iPhone

<sup>\*</sup>Please note that I leave the office by 3 pm daily.

On Feb 16, 2021, at 11:23 AM, Linda Passey < Linda@lindapassey.com > wrote:

Damon,

After looking at the list for attorneys, I would propose Brian Parks or Cheryl Duffy as GALs.

Linda Passey

From: Linda Passey < Linda@lindapassey.com > **Sent:** Tuesday, February 16, 2021 11:16 AM

To: Canfield, Damon < dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com>

Cc: Patti Anderson < Patti@lindapassey.com> Subject: RE: Pedroza Matter (19-3-02944-31)

Damon,

I would propose that we send the following: The parties were looking at an attorney who is a GAL. Ms. Gilbertson would have a conflict with Mr. Canfield due to prior partnership/working together.

Linda Passey

From: Norris, Nancy <nancy.norris@snoco.org> Sent: Tuesday, February 16, 2021 10:38 AM

To: Linda Passey <Linda@lindapassey.com>; Canfield, Damon

<dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com>

Subject: RE: Pedroza Matter (19-3-02944-31)

Importance: High

Counsel:

Please let me know by noon today if the parties have reached agreement to an alternate GAL in this matter. Thank you.

# Nancy A. Norris

**Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court** 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 nancy.norris@snoco.org

Please note: I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email. Thank you.

From: Norris, Nancy

Sent: Thursday, February 11, 2021 9:17 AM

To: Linda Passey Law Offices < <a href="mailto:linda@lindapassey.com">! Canfield, Damon</a>

<dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com>

**Subject:** Pedroza Matter (19-3-02944-31)

#### Counsel:

As you know, GAL Renee DeFreece was appointed as GAL in this matter on February 8, 2021. She has let our office know that she is not available for this appointment. Our office will assign a new GAL to this case, and it is our preference that the parties could agree upon an alternate from our current registry found here: GAL TITLE LISTS.xlsx (snohomishcountywa.gov). I will be out of the office from mid-afternoon today through Monday, February 15, but back in the morning on Tuesday, February 16, 2021. For that reason, please let me know by the morning of Tuesday, February 16, 2021, if the parties can agree upon an alternate GAL. Of course, if agreement is reached before mid-afternoon today, please let me know. If no agreement can be reached by Tuesday, our office is mandated to assign this case to a new GAL.

# Thank you.

# Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email. Thank you.

From: Norris, Nancy

/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP /CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=35C99D5AC64B434A98CD67215331530A-NORRIS NN

Subject: RE: Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)--Parties agree to GAL Brian Parker

Date: September 23, 2020 at 10:05 AM
To: Ululani Akiona lani@akionalaw.com

Cc: Canfield, Damon

/o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group /cn=Recipients/cn=ed5b716335a743689b8a8b60c6a2f19f-DamonCanfie, Asa Mitchell amitchell@canfieldmadow.com, Jenni Ching jenni@akionalaw.com, Katherine Peterson Katherine@akionalaw.com, Paralegal paralegal@akionalaw.com

Attached is the Notice assigning Brian Parker as GAL for this case. The links to the GAL forms and Mr. Parker's complete contact information follow below.

#### Parent intake form:

https://snohomishcountywa.gov/DocumentCenter/View/3708/Preliminary-GAL-Personal-Information-Form-Parent-PDF

Other adult intake form (for anyone over the age of 18 living with your client):

https://snohomishcountywa.gov/DocumentCenter/View/3707/Preliminary-GAL-Personal-Information-Form-Other-Adult-PDF

Brian Parker

Port Gardner Law Group 2918 Colby Ave Ste 201 Everett, WA 98201

Telephone: 425.259.5100

Fax: 425. 789.1214

Email: brian@portgardnerlaw.com

Retainer: \$4,000 Hourly rate: \$225

Thank you again!

## Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 425.388.3119 nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please contact me at the above telephone number. Thank you.

From: Norris, Nancy

**Sent:** Tuesday, September 22, 2020 2:47 PM **To:** Ululani Akiona <lani@akionalaw.com>

Cc: Canfield, Damon <dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com>; Asa Mitchell

<amitchell@canfieldmadow.com>; Jenni Ching <jenni@akionalaw.com>; Katherine Peterson <Katherine@akionalaw.com>; Paralegal <paralegal@akionalaw.com>

Subject: RE: Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)--Parties agree to GAL Brian Parker

Thank you. Mr. Parker has confirmed his availability, and our office will provide a Notice assigning him to this case as soon as we can obtain a signature on the same.

Thank you again!

## Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 425.388.3119 nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please contact me at the above telephone number. Thank you.

From: Ululani Akiona [mailto:lani@akionalaw.com]
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2020 1:14 PM
To: Norris, Nancy <nancy.norris@snoco.org>

Cc: Canfield, Damon < <a href="mailto:dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com">dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com</a>>; Asa Mitchell

<amitchell@canfieldmadow.com>; Jenni Ching <jenni@akionalaw.com>; Katherine Peterson <<u>Katherine@akionalaw.com</u>>; Paralegal <<u>paralegal@akionalaw.com</u>> **Subject:** Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)--Parties agree to GAL Brian Parker

**CAUTION :** This email originated from outside of this organization. Please exercise caution with links and attachments.

Hello Ms. Norris,

Parties agree to appointing Brian Parker as alternate GAL. Fee split remains the same per the court's order filed 9/11/2020 (attached). "Fees associated with Guardian ad Litem shall be divided 50/50 between the parties, subject to later reallocation."

Thank you,

Stay safe and healthy,

Ululani G. Akiona

Akiona Law, PLLC 3216 Wetmore Ave., Ste. #201 Everett, WA 98201

Ph: 425-512-9161; Fax: 425-512-9143

http://www.akionalaw.com Family Law/Divorce Attorney

Covid-19 Update—Your family Law/divorce firm, Akiona Law, remains open during regular business hours; subject to orders and recommendations of government authority. Some of Akiona Law team members are in office to accept legal deliveries, process court filings and

receive mail. Other team members are working remotely. Akiona Law is using Microsoft Teams and Zoom for videoconferencing.

From: Norris, Nancy [mailto:nancy.norris@snoco.org]

**Sent:** Monday, September 21, 2020 3:48 PM **To:** Ululani Akiona < lani@akionalaw.com>

Cc: Canfield, Damon < <a href="mailto:dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com">dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com</a>; Asa Mitchell

<a href="mailto:<a href="mailto:<a href="mailto:|amitchell@canfieldmadow.com">, Jenni Ching < jenni@akionalaw.com</a>; Katherine Peterson <a href="mailto:Katherine@akionalaw.com">Katherine@akionalaw.com</a>; Paralegal <a href="mailto:paralegal@akionalaw.com">paralegal@akionalaw.com</a>; Paralegal <a href="mailto:paralegal@akionalaw.com">paralegal@akionalaw.com</a>; Paralegal <a href="mailto:paralegal@akionalaw.com">paralegal@akionalaw.com</a>; Paralegal <a href="mailto:paralegal@akionalaw.com">paralegal@akionalaw.com</a>;

Subject: RE: Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)

We always prefer appointing a GAL by agreement, so yes, until tomorrow. Thank you!

### **Nancy A. Norris**

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 425.388.3119 nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please contact me at the above telephone number. Thank you.

From: Ululani Akiona [mailto:lani@akionalaw.com]
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 3:35 PM
To: Norris, Nancy <nancy.norris@snoco.org>

Cc: Canfield, Damon < <a href="mailto:dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com">dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com</a>>; Asa Mitchell

<a href="mailto:<a href="mailt

Subject: RE: Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)

**CAUTION**: This email originated from outside of this organization. Please exercise caution with links and attachments.

Hello Ms. Norris,

Mr. Canfield and I are attempting to reach agreement for an alternate GAL. Unfortunately, we're playing phone tag and haven't connected. Might we request a deadline extension to tomorrow, Tuesday (9/22/2020) at 5PM?

Thank you,

Stay safe and healthy,

Ululani G. Akiona

Akiona Law, PLLC

UL 10 VVCIIIOIO / WO., UIO. # 40 I

Everett, WA 98201

Ph: 425-512-9161; Fax: 425-512-9143

http://www.akionalaw.com Family Law/Divorce Attorney

Covid-19 Update—Your family Law/divorce firm, Akiona Law, remains open during regular business hours; subject to orders and recommendations of government authority. Some of Akiona Law team members are in office to accept legal deliveries, process court filings and receive mail. Other team members are working remotely. Akiona Law is using Microsoft Teams and Zoom for videoconferencing.

From: Norris, Nancy [mailto:nancy.norris@snoco.org]

Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 1:20 PM

Ching < jenni@akionalaw.com >

Subject: FW: Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)

In Ms. Peterson's unavailability, please see the below. Thank you.

## Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 425.388.3119 nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please contact me at the above telephone number. Thank you.

From: Norris, Nancy

Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 1:12 PM

**To:** Damon Canfield <<u>dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com</u>>; Katherine Peterson

< Katherine@akionalaw.com >

Subject: RE: Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)

Please let me know if the parties reached agreement to an alternate GAL. If I don't hear from you by 5pm today, we'll search for an available GAL tomorrow, appoint the same, and notify you of the assignment. Thank you.

## Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 425.388.3119 nancy.norris@snoco.org

Please note: I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply

from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please contact me at the above telephone number. Thank you.

From: Norris, Nancy

Sent: Thursday, September 17, 2020 9:47 AM

To: Damon Canfield < dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com >; Katherine Peterson

< Katherine@akionalaw.com>

Subject: RE: Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)

Thank you. No need on your part for anything other than an agreed upon GAL who hopefully will be available. Our office can assign the alternate GAL. I will be out of the office tomorrow, and Monday will be the absolute latest date for which we can await word on an agreement before we have to assign someone from our registry.

### Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 425.388.3119 nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please contact me at the above telephone number. Thank you.

From: Damon Canfield [mailto:dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com]

Sent: Thursday, September 17, 2020 9:44 AM

**To:** Norris, Nancy <<u>nancy.norris@snoco.org</u>>; Katherine Peterson

< Katherine@akionalaw.com>

Subject: RE: Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)

**CAUTION**: This email originated from outside of this organization. Please exercise caution with links and attachments.

Nancy:

Thank you for the reminder. Ms. Peterson and I need to discuss an alternate selection. Perhaps we can get that resolved before the end of the week. Once we do, will you need us to re-execute the GAL order and supplemental order?

From: Norris, Nancy < nancy.norris@snoco.org > Sent: Thursday, September 17, 2020 9:27 AM

To: Damon Canfield <a href="mailto:canfield@canfieldmadow.com">canfield <a href="mailto:canfield@canfieldmadow.com">canfield@canfield@canfieldmadow.com</a>; Katherine Peterson

< Katherine@akionalaw.com >

Subject: RE: Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)

Please let me know if the parties were able to reach agreement to an alternate GAL or if discussion may be still ongoing. Thank you.

## **Nancy A. Norris**

Judicial Coordinator
Snohomish County Superior Court
3000 Rockefeller M/S 502
Everett, WA 98201
425.388.3119
nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please contact me at the above telephone number. Thank you.

From: Norris, Nancy

Sent: Tuesday, September 15, 2020 4:26 PM

To: Canfield, Damon <dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com>; Katherine Peterson

<Katherine@akionalaw.com>

**Subject:** Sanchez/Reed Matter (20-3-01143-31)

#### Counsel:

Orders were entered on September 11, 2020, appointing Catherine Paxton as GAL in this matter. Unfortunately, Ms. Paxton has let us know that she is not available for this appointment. Please let me know by the end of business tomorrow, Wednesday, September 16, 2020, if the parties can agree upon an alternate GAL. The current registry can be found here: <a href="https://snohomishcountywa.gov/DocumentCenter/View/35921/Title-26-GAL-Registry---Private-Pay-PDF">https://snohomishcountywa.gov/DocumentCenter/View/35921/Title-26-GAL-Registry---Private-Pay-PDF</a> Our office can assign the agreed upon GAL, and if agreement cannot be reached, our office is mandated to assign this case to another GAL as soon as possible.

Thank you.

#### Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 425.388.3119 nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please contact me at the above telephone number. Thank you.

From: Sean Moore smoore@genesislawfirm.com Subject: RE: Yorks Matter (20-3-00465-31)

**Date:** January 15, 2021 at 2:09 PM

**To:** Norris, Nancy nancy.norris@snoco.org, Canfield, Damon dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com **Cc:** Amy Ferrier aferrier@canfieldmadow.com, Hannah Bartow hbartow@canfieldmadow.com



**CAUTION :** This email originated from outside of this organization. Please exercise caution with links and attachments.

Received, thank you.

## Sean Moore I Genesis Law Firm, PLLC

3802 Colby Ave. Floor 2 | Everett, WA 98201 Tel: (866) 631-0028 x123 | Fax: (866) 654-0192

smoore@genesislawfirm.com | www.genesislawfirm.com

**From:** Norris, Nancy [mailto:nancy.norris@snoco.org]

**Sent:** Friday, January 15, 2021 1:37 PM

To: Canfield, Damon <dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com>

**Cc:** Amy Ferrier <aferrier@canfieldmadow.com>; Hannah Bartow <a href="mailto:hbartow@canfieldmadow.com">hbartow@canfieldmadow.com</a>; smoore@genesislawfirm.com

**Subject:** RE: Yorks Matter (20-3-00465-31)

Attached is the Notice assigning Brian Parker as the GAL for this matter. Thank you!

### Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator
Snohomish County Superior Court
3000 Rockefeller M/S 502
Everett, WA 98201
nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email. Thank you.

From: Norris, Nancy

**Sent:** Friday, January 15, 2021 11:43 AM

To: Damon Canfield < dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com >

**Cc:** Amy Ferrier <a ferrier@canfieldmadow.com>; Hannah Bartow <a href="mailto:hbartow@canfieldmadow.com">hbartow@canfieldmadow.com</a>>; <a href="mailto:smoore@genesislawfirm.com">smoore@genesislawfirm.com</a>

**Subject:** RE: Yorks Matter (20-3-00465-31)

Thank you! Our office will take steps to assign Brian Parker to this case and will provide with a Notice once signed.

#### Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201

### nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email. Thank you.

From: Damon Canfield <a href="mailto:cdcanfield@canfieldmadow.com">dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com</a>

**Sent:** Friday, January 15, 2021 11:41 AM **To:** Norris, Nancy < nancy.norris@snoco.org>

**Cc:** Amy Ferrier <a ferrier@canfieldmadow.com>; Hannah Bartow <a href="mailto:hbartow@canfieldmadow.com">hbartow@canfieldmadow.com</a>>; <a href="mailto:smoore@genesislawfirm.com">smoore@genesislawfirm.com</a>

**Subject:** Re: Yorks Matter (20-3-00465-31)

**CAUTION :** This email originated from outside of this organization. Please exercise caution with links and attachments.

Yes. Brian Parker.

Damon

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 15, 2021, at 11:32 AM, Norris, Nancy <<u>nancy.norris@snoco.org</u>> wrote:

#### Amy and Hannah:

Copying the below to you in Mr. Canfield's absence. Thank you.

## Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email. Thank you.

From: Norris, Nancy

**Sent:** Friday, January 15, 2021 11:30 AM

To: Canfield, Damon < <a href="mailto:dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com">dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com</a>;

smoore@genesislawfirm.com

**Subject:** RE: Yorks Matter (20-3-00465-31)

Importance: High

## Counsel:

Were the parties able to reach agreement to an alternate GAL? Please let me know as soon as possible. If I receive no response by 3pm today, our office will take steps to appoint a GAL who is available for this assignment. Thank you.

## Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator
Snohomish County Superior Court
3000 Rockefeller M/S 502
Everett, WA 98201
nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email. Thank you.

From: Norris, Nancy

**Sent:** Tuesday, January 12, 2021 5:18 PM

To: Damon Canfield <dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com>:

smoore@genesislawfirm.com

**Subject:** Yorks Matter (20-3-00465-31)

#### Counsel:

GAL Renee DeFreece, who was nominated for the GAL appointment in this matter in Orders entered yesterday, has let our office know that she is not available for this appointment. Please let me know by 5 pm on Thursday, January 14, 2021, whether or not the parties can agree upon an alternate GAL. The current Title 26 GAL private pay registry can be found here: GAL TITLE LISTS.xlsx (snohomishcountywa.gov)

### Thank you.

#### Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator
Snohomish County Superior Court
3000 Rockefeller M/S 502
Everett, WA 98201
nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email. Thank you.

•	$\cdot$ $\cdot$	• 1	_ 1	• 1	• ,
2111	<b>t</b> 1 ++	′C	⊣┰Ӏ	11	<b>h</b> 1t
am	LIII	5 1	$\Box \mathbf{A}$ $\Box$		IJΙ
	ain	aintiff	aintiff's l	aintiff's Exl	aintiff's Exhi

 $\underline{\mathbf{B}}$ 

# Case 2:24-cy-02155-BJR Document 55-2 Filed 06/04/25 Page 2 of 2 Superior Court of the State of Washington

## for Snohomish County

JUDGES ANITA L. FARRIS **BRUCE I. WEISS** GEORGE F.B. APPEL JOSEPH P. WILSON RICHARD T. OKRENT JANICE E. ELLIS MARYBETH DINGLEDY MILLIE M. JUDGE CINDY A. LARSEN JENNIFER R. LANGBEHN PAUL W. THOMPSON ANNA G. ALEXANDER EDIRIN O. OKOLOKO KAREN D. MOORE JON T. SCOTT MIGUEL M. DURAN PATRICK M. MORIARTY

SNOHOMISH COUNTY COURTHOUSE M/S #502 3000 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201-4060 (425) 388-3421 PRESIDING JUDGE GEORGE F.B. APPEL

COURT COMMISSIONERS
TRACY G. WAGGONER
SUSAN E. HARNESS
LISA M. MICHELI
NICOLE M. WAGNER
IAN M. JOHNSON
MELISSA J. ROGERS

SUPERIOR COURT ADMINISTRATOR ANDREW G. SOMERS

January 24, 2023

Olimpia Yorks PO Box 257 PMB 9800 Olympia, WA 98507

RE: Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Complaint

Ms. Yorks:

This letter is in response to your grievance filed against Guardian ad Litem (GAL) Brian Parker which was received on January 19, 2023.

The Chair of the GAL Committee has reviewed your complaint and concluded the complaint is unfounded. The case proceeded to trial and is still in active litigation. The filed complaint does not contain facts or evidence sufficient for the Committee to determine that any violations of the GAL rules have occurred.

The Committee takes all complaints against Guardians ad Litem seriously. Even complaints that are deemed unfounded help inform our practice and improve our training of, and communications with, our Guardians ad Litem.

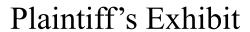
Sincerely,

Paul W. Thompson

Snohomish County Superior Court Judge

**GAL Committee Chair** 

cc: file



 $\underline{\mathbf{C}}$ 



## **Everett Police Case Report** Compact

Print Date/Time: 10/17/2023 08:58

Login ID: dd0526

Case Number: 2022-00096343 Everett Police Department

WA0310300

Case Details:

Case Number: 2022-00096343

3000 ROCKEFELLER AVE 2F Location:

EVERETT,WA 98201

Incident Type: False Reporting Occurred From: 05/10/2021 08:00

05/11/2022 17:00 Occurred Thru:

09/07/2022 10:55 Wednesday Reported Date:

**ORI Number:** 

Reporting Officer ID:

DD1418-Shelton

Status: Closed Status Date:

04/05/2023

Assigned Bureau:

Prosecutor's Office

Modus Operandi \*None-Unknown

Offenses

No.	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts
2	WA0310300	90Z	10.12.190	MAKING A FALSE OR MISLEADING STATEMENT TO A PUBLIC SERVANT (MUNICIPAL CODE VIOLATION)	1

Offense #

Group/ORI: WA0310300 Crime Code: 90Z

Statute: 10.12.190 Counts:

Attempt/ Commit Code: Commit

Description:

MAKING A FALSE OR MISLEADING STATEMENT TO A PUBLIC SERVANT (MUNICIPAL CODE VIOLATION)

Offense Date: 09/07/2022

NCIC Code:

090Z

Scene Code:

Government-Public Building

Blas/Motivation: \*None (No Bias)

Gang Related:

No

IBR Seq. No:

Offender Suspected of Using

No Alcohol: Drugs:

No Computer: No

#### Subjects

Гуре	No.	Name	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOB/Age
Arrestee	1	PARKER, BRIAN JEFFREY			White	Male	
Other Involved	1	YORKS, BRIAN CHRISTOPHER			White	Male	
Reporting Party	1	YORKS, OLIMPIA GEORGIANA			White	Female	36



## Everett Police Case Report Compact

White

Print Date/Time:

10/17/2023 08:58

dd0526

Login ID: Case Number:

2022-00096343

**ORI Number:** 

Everett Police Department

WA0310300

Subject #

1-Arrestee

Primary: Name:

Address:

PARKER, BRIAN JEFFREY 2918 COLBY AVE

**EVERETT WA 98201** 

Height: 5ft 11 in Eyes: HAZ State:

Race:

Sex: Weight:

Age:

Male 185.0 lbs. DOB:

44

Primary Phone:

(425) 259-5100 Related Offenses

Crime Code

Statute

Description

Group/ORI WA0310300

90Z

10.12.190

MAKING A FALSE OR MISLEADING STATEMENT TO A PUBLIC SERVANT

(MUNICIPAL CODE VIOLATION)

Domestic Violence Referrals:

Subject #

1-Other Involved

Primary: Name:

Address:

YORKS, BRIAN CHRISTOPHER

Race: Height: Eves:

State:

White 6ft 1 in BRO

Sex: Weight: Hair:

Male 200.0 lbs. BRO

DOB: Age:

43

Primary Phone:

Domestic Violence Referrals:

Subject #

1-Reporting Party

Primary:

No

Name:

Address:

YORKS, OLIMPIA GEORGIANA

Race: Height: Eyes:

State:

White 5ft 4 in BRO

Sex: Weight: Hair:

Female 180.0 lbs. BLK

DOB: Age:

36

Primary Phone:

Domestic Violence Referrals:

Arrests

Arrest No. Date/Time Address Туре Name Age 45463A PARKER, BRIAN JEFFREY REFERRED 10/16/2023 14:55 Referred 45

Page: 2 of 106



## **Everett Police Case Report** Compact

Print Date/Time: 10/17/2023 08:58

Login ID: dd0526

Case Number: 2022-00096343

Everett Police Department ORI Number:

WA0310300

45463 A Arrest #

PARKER, BRIAN JEFFREY Name: Address: 2918 COLBY AVE

Date/Time: Race:

10/16/2023 14:55 White

Type: Referred Male

Height: 5ft 11 in Sex: Weight: 185.0 lbs. DOB:

Phone:

(425) 259-5100

EVERETT, WA 98201

HAZ State:

Charge Date/Time:

Location:

REFERRED

Age at Arrest:

45

Arresting Officers DD1303-Crocker

Bureau

School Resource Officer

**Weapon Codes** 

Unarmed

**Arrest Charges** 

Statute No. Group/ORI Crime Code Description MAKING A FALSE OR MISLEADING 1 WA0310300 90Z 10.12,190 STATEMENT TO A PUBLIC

SERVANT (MUNICIPAL CODE

Commit

VIOLATION)

Attempt/Commit:

Counts:

Other ORI: No

Date Item No. Code Type Make Model Description Tag No.

10/16/2023 14:55

Vehicles

Property

No. Role Color Vehicle Type Year Make Model License Plate State Date: Signature

## DD Case, Officer: dd1418, Supervisor: dd1376, Merged By: DD0539

	EVERET	T POLICE DEPART		Ini	tial Ca	ase l	Report		
	3002 Wetmore Ave Everett, WA 98201 (425) 257-8400				Case Report # 2022-00096343				
	OCCURRED INCIDENT	TYPE False Reportir	ng	DATE/TIM 9/7/2022	E REPORTE		ASSC	CIATED (	CASES
EVEN	LOCATION OF OCCUP 3000 ROCKEFELLER			OCCURR 05/10/20	ED DATE/TIM 21 08:00				
4	EVERETT, WA 98201			0CCURR 05/11/20	ED THROUGH 22 17:00				
Ī		STATU	JTE / DESCR	IPTION				Counts	Attempt/Commi
1	PERJURY 1 9A.72.020							1	Commit
1									
	NON-DISCLOSURE SUBJECT TYPE	INAME					DOB	AGE RA	NGE
	Suspect	Adult / PARKE	R, BRIAN JE	FFREY				/04/1978	NOL
-	ADDRESS 2918 COLBY AVE EVERETT, WA 9820*							ARY PHO	
00000	RACE White		SEX Male	HEIGHT 5' 11"	WEIGHT 185	HAIR		E	YE HAZ
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE V	VA	PORT GA		R LAV	V GROUP	V.
	SUBJECT TYPE Reporting Party	NAME Adult / YORKS	, OLIMPIA G	EORGIANA				AGE RA 2/24/1986	NGE
222	ADDRESS 1526 85TH AVE NE							ARY PHO	
ί	OLYMPIA, WA 98507	<b>'-0257</b>					SECO	NDARY F	HONE

S							
S	RACE White		SEX Female	HEIGHT 5' 4"	WEIGHT 180	HAIR	EYE BRO
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE W	/A	EMPLOYE	R	
	PROPERTY CODE				YEAR	COLOR	
щ	TYPE /						
ರ	MAKE /		MODEL /				
VEHICLE	PLATE	STATE	VIN			VALUE	
	DESCRIPTION		4				
	PROPERTY CODE						
7	SERIAL NUMBER		QTY/UNIT OF MEASU	JRE VAL	JE	COLOR	
PROPERTY	TYPE / MAKE /		MODEL /			9.	
Δ.	DESCRIPTION						

APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan

1418

REPORTING OFFICER / ID #

Shelton, Derek



#### **EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT** 3002 Wetmore Ave Everett, WA 98201

## Initial Case Report

Case Report # 2022-00096343

-	□ NON-DISCLOSURE		ADDITI	ONAL SUBJE	CTS				
	SUBJECT TYPE Other Involved	NAME Adult / YO	RKS, BRIAN CH	IRISTOPHER		= 1	DOB / A 05/03/	GE RANGE 1979	
SUBSECT	ADDRESS 1526 85TH AVE NE LAKE STEVENS, W		DARY PHONE						
20	RACE White		SEX Male	HEIGHT 6' 1"	WEIGHT 200	HAIR		EYE BRO	
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE		EMPLOYE	R		-	
-	☐ NON-DISCLOSURE				1				
	SUBJECT TYPE	NAME					DOB / A	GE RANGE	
	ADDRESS					- 1	PRIMAR	Y PHONE	
SOBSECT							SECON	DARY PHONE	
6	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR		EYE	
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE	1	EMPLOYE	R			
٦	☐ NON-DISCLOSURE								
	SUBJECT TYPE	NAME					DOB / A	GE RANGE	
COPPECT	ADDRESS PRIMARY PHONE SECONDARY PHONE								
5	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR		EYE	
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE		EMPLOYE	R			
	☐ NON-DISCLOSURE	12.50							
	SUBJECT TYPE	NAME					DOB / A	GE RANGE	
00000	ADDRESS							Y PHONE  DARY PHONE	
5	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR		EYE	
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE		EMPLOYE	R			
	□ NON-DISCLOSURE								
	SUBJECT TYPE	NAME					DOB / A	GE RANGE	
SOBSECT	ADDRESS	DRESS						Y PHONE	
6	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR		EYE	
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE		EMPLOYE	R			

Document 55-3 SEALED

Case Report # 2022-00096343

#### NARRATIVE

Note: There is no body worn camera footage available. I was on a limited duty assignment as the desk officer at the Everett Police Department North Precinct.

#### Background Information:

Brian C. Yorks and Olimpia G. Yorks (hereby referred to as Ms. Yorks) were married in Las Vegas, Nevada on August 29th, 2008. Brian Yorks filed for divorce on February 26th, 2020, citing an irretrievably broken marriage. The information in this report is related to their dissolution, Snohomish County Superior Court case No. 20-3-00465-31. The Yorks have two children together.

#### Narrative:

On September 7th, 2022, sometime before 1055 hours, Ms. Yorks, came into the Everett Police Department North Precinct, 3002 Wetmore Avenue, Everett, Washington 98201, and told me she needed to file a report.

Gina initially handed me a stack of eleven 7x11 papers that contained the following:

- Pages 1-6: Six (6) pages of typed written statement signed and dated September 7th, 2022.
- Page 7: One (1) page featuring five (5) photographs with a sticky note that reads choking marks.
- Page 8: (1) page of a Guardian ad Litem Report referencing the photographs from the previous page.
- Page 9-10: Two (2) pages of an email sent by Ms. Yorks to multiple recipients, dated October 11th, 2021.
- Page: 11: One (1) page of an unknown court document. Two "X's" are handwritten surrounding a paragraph but no
  explanation is given.

In the paperwork, Ms. Yorks said she was filing the report against Brian J. Parker, a Guardian ad Litem (GAL), that was appointed as a legal guardian for her and Brian Yorks' two-minor children. A Guardian ad Litem is an individual appointed by the court to represent the best interests of a child for a specific purpose and for a specific period.

The Port Gardner Law Group (2918 Colby Avenue) listed Brian J. Parker as an Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem as of April 2023.

I requested Ms. Yorks complete a written statement on an Everett PD form. She completed a one-page written statement which I have included with this report.

In her statement Ms. Yorks wrote, "Brian J. Parker tampered with evidence pertaining to pending criminal cases, purposefully hid or refused to disclose legal documents, aided and condoned a DVPO violation, failed to make mandated reports for child abuse and child neglect, destroyed video evidence in regards to a suspicious suicide by a minor."

I obtained Gina's email address and told her I would review all the documents and get back to her.

I also reviewed previous incidents involving Gina and Brian Yorks:

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek 14	118	APPROVING SUPERVISOR  Karr, Jonathan	
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023	

Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

	Aug	ust	26,	2022
--	-----	-----	-----	------

Agency and Case Number: Edmonds Police Department Case 2022-17358

Summary: reported her then husband, sexually assaulted her in February 2009, while in Vancouver, B.C.

Resolution/Disposition: Sent to Other Agency / Unknown.

#### August 24, 2022

Agency and Case Number: Edmonds Police Department Case 2022-17166

Summary: reported her then husband sexually assaulted her in August 2009 in Edmonds, WA.

Resolution/Disposition: Statute of limitations expired.

#### August 11, 2022

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2022-13982

Summary: reported her then husband sexually assaulted her in Las Vegas, NV in 2018.

Resolution/Disposition: Refer to Other Agency / Unknown.

#### July 26, 2022

Agency and Case Number: Edmonds Police Department Case 2022-14689

Summary: reported her then husband sexually assaulted her in April and May 2009, in

Edmonds, WA.

Resolution/Disposition: Statute of limitations expired.

#### June 24, 2022

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department 2022-10542

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023



Case Report # 2022-00096343

## NARRATIVE (continuation)

Summary: sexually assaulted her in May 2015.

Resolution/Disposition: Declined. Statute of limitations expired.

#### January 25, 2022

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2022-1416

Summary: sexually assaulted her in August 2009.

Resolution/Disposition: Statute of limitations expired.

#### August 9th, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Everett Police Department Case 2021-79655

Summary: Ms. Yorks reported Brian Yorks violated a court order by taking their children on vacation out of state.

Resolution/Disposition: Declined by Prosecutor for insufficient evidence.

#### July 30th, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Everett Police Department Case 2021-75873

Summary: Ms. Yorks reported returned from an unsupervised visit with an analysis and had bruises and mentioned touched

**Resolution/Disposition:** Closed as referred to other agency as this incident was investigated by Lake Stevens PD 2021-15449 (see two items below).

#### July 29th, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2021-15883

Summary: Ms. Yorks reported her son did not want to go with Brian Yorks during an informal custody transfer.

Resolution/Disposition: Civil matter. No law enforcement action taken.

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023

Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

July 22nd, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2021-15449

Summary: Investigation by CPS and Lake Stevens PD after disclosed to therapist

touched

Resolution/Disposition: Declined by Prosecutor for insufficient evidence.

July 12nd, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2021-14691

Summary: Brian Yorks reported Ms. Yorks assaulted him in November of 2019.

Resolution/Disposition: Closed. Information only.

May 29th, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2021-10946

Summary: Ms. Yorks called 911 on a female for taking video of her son.

Resolution/Disposition: Closed. No crime occurred.

April 26th, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2021-8385

Summary: Disturbance caused by Ms. Yorks at local pharmacy.

Resolution/Disposition: Settled by contact. No crime occurred.

October 26th, 2020

Agency and Case Number: Everett Police Department Case 2020-103754

Summary: Ms. Yorks reported her son returned from a supervised visit with Brian Yorks and had marks on his body.

Resolution/Disposition: Declined by Prosecutor for insufficient evidence.

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023



Case Report # 2022-00096343

#### NARRATIVE (continuation)

#### February 11th, 2020

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2020-2980

reported her then husband raped her while she was on pain medications (related to motor vehicle collision) one month prior.

Resolution/Disposition: Declined by Prosecutor for insufficient evidence.

#### March 18th, 2016

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2015-5257

Summary: Brian Yorks arrested for malicious mischief and interfering with reporting of domestic violence.

Resolution/Disposition: Charges not filed. Ms. Yorks stopped cooperating.

Upon review of the above-mentioned incidents, it was clear that Brian and Ms. Yorks were going through a contentious divorce and custody battle. In the Decline Notice, dated February 18, 2022, for Lake Stevens PD case 2020-2980, Snohomish County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney Boska wrote, "The victim currently has lost custody of her children based upon guardian ad litem reports which document possible mental health concerns and issues that raise concern related to the victim's credibility."

I reviewed the one-page written statement Yorks completed which was basically a summary of the 11-page packet she dropped off.

I referred Yorks to Washington State Attorney General to file a complaint against Parker and to contact the court where the evidence tampering/perjury occurred. I was unaware the Everett Police Department held jurisdiction for Perjury committed in the Snohomish County Superior Court.

On April 5th, 2023, Deputy Chief DeRousse requested I investigate the perjury claims. He provided numerous documents that I reviewed and have included with this report. One of the documents was a partial transcript of an unknown (at the time) court hearing that was featured in the perjury allegations. The pages started at 110. At my request, Ms. Yorks provided the missing 110 pages via email link.

On May 15th, 2023, Ms. Yorks sent an email that included an additional allegation (Statement 7) of perjury. She also included several paragraphs on different RPC (Rules of Professional Conduct) violations Parker was alleged to have committed. These would be investigated by the Washington State Bar Association and not law enforcement.

#### Allegations of Perjury by Brian J. Parker:

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek 1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA	DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023

Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

Yorks accused Parker of committing seven acts of perjury from his sworn testimony on May 11th, 2022. The testimony was in front of Judge Paul W. Thompson at the Snohomish County Courthouse, 3000 Rockefeller Avenue Dept. 2F Everett, Washington 9820. Ms. Yorks eventually provided the full transcript of the proceedings which spanned from May 10th, 2022, until June 15th, 2022, and transcribed by Johanna Rau, CCR #3201.

All allegations of perjury by Parker stem from his testimony on May 10th and 11th, 2022, during a hearing in the Yorks' family law case 20-3-00465-31 where he testified under oath as the Guardian ad Litem. The non-jury trial spanned 5.5 days (May10-13, June 10th, and June 15th, 2021) and ultimately led to their final divorce order and a parenting plan where Brian was given sole custody of the children.

#### Summary of Timeline:

### 2008

August 29th - Brian and Gina Yorks are married in Las Vegas, NV

### 2013

October 21st - Birth of

## 2016

February 8th - Birth of

March 18th - Brian Yorks arrested for malicious mischief and interfering with the reporting of domestic violence

## 2020

February 11th reported being sexually assaulted by for 1st time

February 14th - Date of separation as noted by the court in Findings and Conclusions about a Marriage

February 26th - Brian Yorks filed for divorce

## 2021

January 11th - Brian Parker appointed as Guardian ad Litem

June 11th - GAL report filed

July 8th - Ms. Yorks filed Declaration

August 4th - 1st GAL supplemental report filed

August 18th - Order 1F4 filed

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023

Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

October 4th - 2nd GAL supplemental report filed

October 26th - 3rd GAL supplemental report filed

November 4th - 4th GAL supplemental report filed

### 2022

May 10th - Non-jury trial begins. Brian Parker's first day of testimony as GAL

May 11th - Parker's second and final day of testimony as GAL

May 12th - Third day of non-jury trial

May 13th - Fourth day of non-jury trial

June 10th - Fifth day of non-jury trial

June 15th - Sixth and final day of non-jury trial

July 14th - Final Divorce Order issued, sole custody given to Brian Yorks and GAL Parker discharged from duties

September 7th - Ms. Yorks comes to Everett PD with perjury allegations

#### First Statement

The following is from Brian Parker's transcribed testimony on May 11th, 2022:

Jennifer Bitner (Brian Yorks attorney): "Okay. So last, where we left off, were concerns about the mother. And we were discussing the fact that she's never provided a primary physician - a letter from a primary physician, correct?"

Parker: "Regarding her medication, yes, that's correct."

Parker's first Guardian ad Litem report included the following: "I recommend that Ms. Yorks' primary physician review all of her prescriptions with her (including medication she has taken without a prescription in the last 12 months), and issue a report to the court on any dangers of combining these medications, and whether they are, in her opinion, medically necessary."

Ms. Yorks provided a copy of an email dated June 10th, 2021, she sent () to Parker (brian@portgardnerlaw.com). In the body of the email, Ms. Yorks wrote:

This is a report from Anne Tuttle. She has been prescribing me and since 2012. Since July 2020 I have been seeing Dr. Jeffries, who has done a 1.5 psychological intake with me, and since then she has been the one prescribing me and

The email also included an attachment from Anne E. Tuttle MD and referenced Ms. Yorks' medications and health conditions

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023



Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

as being stable. The letter was dated March 4th, 2020.

When taken out of context, Parker's statement under oath could be considered false, as he received a letter from Ms. Yorks' primary physician on June 10th, 2021. However, this was not the letter he recommended Ms. Yorks provide. On March 4th, 2020, Parker had not been appointed as Guardian ad Litem, nor had his first GAL report been filed with the court. A letter from a former primary physician that was dated 15 months prior to Parker's first GAL report is not relevant and is not the information he was seeking.

The following is from transcribed testimony on May 10th, 2022, between Parker and Brian Yorks' attorney, Jennifer Bitner:

Bitner: "I believe one of your recommendations was that she speak to her primary physician, disclose everything that she's taking, whether prescribed or not, and provide further information to yourself and to the court?"

Parker: "That's correct."

Bitner: "Have you received anything regarding that?"

Parker: "Not on her medication, no."

Bitner: "Okay. So do you have any updates on what medications she's taking today?"

Parker: "I don't think it addresses her medication, but I was handed a letter dated May 4th, 2022 from Dr. Bridgette Jeffries this morning. It doesn't seem to address medication."

Bitner: "Okay. Because I believe you mentioned a number of things that she was taking and various diagnoses that she has, in your report, right?"

Parker: "Yes."

Parker: "So she reported that she had been diagnosed with assume that's a typo. That should be . My report says

Bitner: "Okay."

Parker: "She receives is, of course, "She receives treatment from Dr. Anne Tuttle for these conditions and receives medication. She takes pain medication for her back, and for her

The testimony on May 10th, 2022, indicated Brian Parker, in his role as Guardian ad Litem, recommended Ms. Yorks speak with her primary physician and provide documentation to the court. A letter from a former primary physician that was dated 15 months prior to Parker's first GAL report is not relevant and is not the information he was seeking. Additionally, Parker clearly referenced the information in the same email Ms. Yorks accused him of lying about not receiving - by later testifying about her primary physician and medication.

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek 14	418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023



Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

#### Second and Third Statements

Ms. Yorks accused Parker of committing a second act of perjury when he stated under oath on May 11th, 2022: "The mother had no safety concerns, and that was a huge factor in formulating that recommendation." This was referencing his first Guardian ad Litem report from June 11th, 2021.

Similar to the second incident, Ms. Yorks accused Parker of perjury when he testified under oath on May 11th, 2022, "Yes, I recommended that Mr. Yorks be granted unsupervised visitation every other week..." and "but no real safety issues that would require supervised visitation."

In an email dated February 21st, 2021, and sent to Parker, Ms. Yorks wrote:

"I do agree that the boys need Brian in their lives. But supervised, for now...But there are safety and neglect concerns. Because the are only 5 and 7 and of course unable to care for themselves."

Ms. Yorks made a blanket statement that there were safety and neglect concerns but provided no specific examples of what those concerns were in the email. Less than four months prior to February 21st, 2021, on October 26th, 2020, Ms. Yorks reported her son came home from a supervised visit with marks on his body during EPD case 2020-103754. Ms. Yorks provided a printout of the email she sent Parker on May 25th, 2021, at 1123 hours, around two weeks prior to the first GAL report being filed.

Parker addressed Everett PD case 2020-103754 in his first Guardian ad Litem report (page 8, lines 15-20). He noted there were no open criminal cases involving either parent. In the documents Ms. Yorks gave Deputy Chief DeRousse, she noted that there was an open child assault case with Everett PD. 2020-103754 went through several changes to the case status between the reported date (October 26th 2020) and the final closed date (July 20th, 2021). The status of the case was closed on June 3rd 2021, just prior to Parker's 1st GAL report being submitted on June 8th, 2021.

On July 7th, 2021, in an electronically filed declaration to the court regarding Parker's first Guardian ad Litem report, Ms. Yorks wrote, "As Mr. Parker clearly stated in his Report, I do not believe that Brian is a danger to his children and I agree that his visits with our boys should be unsupervised."

Ms. Yorks agreed with Parker's recommendation for unsupervised visits but believed they should have a "slower phase-in type of residential schedule" with Brian Yorks.

Parker also testified on May 10th, 2021:

Parker: "She (Ms. Yorks) did seem adamant that while father had been physically abusive and sexually abusive toward her, she was adamant -- and this stand out in my memory -- that he was not a danger to the children."

Bitner: "Was that repeated more than once in documents and..."

Parker: "Yes, it was included. I'm sorry. Go ahead."

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan	
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023	

Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

Bitner: "And I was going to say, and vocalized by her?"

Parker: "Yes. It was discussed in our initial interview, and I know she transmitted it to me in an email on at least one occasion. I don't recall if it was in her pleadings or not, but it was made very clear that while she was seeking 191 restrictions against Father, it was purely based on neglect, not on any allegation that he was a danger to the children."

This interview is referenced in Detective McLauchlan's supplemental report from Everett PD case 2020-103754:

In these records, the Guardian Ad Litem noted that, in an interview, Olimpia (referred to therein as "Ms. Yorks") had indicated that "she is not concerned that Mr. Yorks is any danger to the children, and that she wants him to be actively involved in their lives. She stated in our interview the basis for her request for supervised visits was neglect, not any fear of violence.

In addition, in her descriptions of an alleged sexual assault by the from February 2020 (as reported to Lake Stevens PD) Olimpia reportedly stated "Brian would never do anything to hurt the children."

Ms. Yorks' in her own declaration to the court said Brian Yorks was not a danger to the children. There were no active police investigations (involving the children) at the time the first GAL report was submitted.

#### **Fourth Statement**

Ms. Yorks accused Parker of committing perjury when he testified under oath on May 11th, 2022, "The visits themselves seemed to go pretty smoothly." when he was asked how the unsupervised visits with Brian Parker went.

Ms. Yorks attached medical provider notes from a visit on July 20th, 2021, where was taken to the emergency department at Seattle Children's Hospital with bruising and concerns of physical and sexual abuse.

Parker saying the visits went smoothly was his professional opinion. Law Enforcement was not contacted by the hospital staff at Children's Hospital to my knowledge and Ms. Yorks and Brian Yorks were in an ongoing custody battle. The allegations of abuse were also immediately discussed by Parker during his testimony and included in his GAL report, filed on August 1st, 2021.

#### Fifth Statement

On July 8th, 2021, Ms. Yorks filed a declaration in response to Parker's initial GAL report. On page 4, line 20, Ms. Yorks stated, "Brian Parker believes I am somewhat of an unfit parent, all from a 40 minute chaotic experience at his office. I asked for a home visit. Denied. I asked to bring toys for the children to feel more comfortable in a cold conference room with a grown man they've never seen before. Denied. I asked to be in a room, for a couple minutes, until the children feel more comfortable. Denied. I asked to be in the room, for a couple minutes, until the children feel more comfortable. Denied. I told Mr. Parker that this meeting would be hard on the boy at 3p.m, on a Thursday after school. I told Mr. Parker at the end of this chaotic, traumatizing meeting that a little empathy would have gone a long way."

Parker referenced this section of Ms. Yorks' declaration verbatim, turning his testimony on May 11th, 2022. Parker stated, "None of these statements are true....at no point prior to this did Ms. Yorks suggest that I interview the children in her home."

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR  Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023



Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

Ms. Yorks attached an email she sent Parker on April 27th, 2021, at 1307 hours. In the email, Yorks wrote, "Is there no way to have you come here to the house?"

This email contradicted Parker's testimony.

On 5/16/2023, over one year since his testimony, I contacted Parker by telephone call and asked him if he remembered receiving Ms. Yorks' email noted above. He said he did not remember it and it may have been something he missed in the "dozens, if not hundreds" of emails he received from Ms. Yorks but he always tried to be as accurate as possible.

#### **Sixth Statement**

Ms. Yorks accused Parker of harassing her about her mental health from the day he was appointed as GAL. Specifically that there was never an order to evaluate her mental health.

Parker had testified on May 11th, 2022, "That's correct. Now, I should probably mention that – and I think we did testify to this – the order appointing me included an order to investigate Mother's mental health. And I simply found there was sufficient grounds to request more information or to gather more information."

Order 1F4 was filed on August 18th, 2021. Item #4 reads as follows:

Respondent shall begin and complete a psychological evaluation with parenting component with Dr. Monique Brown...

The Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem for a Child, filed January 11th 2021, read as follows:

5. GAL's Duties

The GAL is ordered to investigate and file a report only on the issues checked below unless the court approves investigation into other issues:

All issues related to making a parenting plan for these children

Any other issues discovered that could affect the safety of the children.

7. Access to the children and information

The Guardian ad Litem (GAL) is allowed reasonable access to the children, and to all records and people with information that affects the children, including:

- Child care providers
- Physical and mental health care providers.

Brian Parker was appointed Guardian ad Litem, given an order through Snohomish County Superior Court that allowed for reasonable access to mental health records related to the children. An additional order through the court was filed on August

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023



Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

18th, 2021, and ordered Ms. Yorks to complete a physical evaluation.

#### Seventh Statement:

Ms. Yorks claimed Parker misled the court through his 3rd GAL supplement, filed on October 26th, 2021. Parker wrote, "Ms. Yorks previously reported she was to have her first appointment with Dr Brown. on Monday, September 27th. I have received no further updates."

Ms. Yorks included an attachment that showed emails between Parker and Port Gardner Law Group clerk, Matthew Jankovic. Jankovic emailed Parker that there were emails between Damon (Canfield – Brian Yorks' attorney for a duration) and Ms. Yorks and from Dr. Monique Brown explaining the appointment was rescheduled from 09/27 to 10/25.

Parker emailedholdovic that he hasn't been able to get ahold of Dr. Brown and "we'll file it as is."

Parker was notified the appointment was changed but decided to file the 3rd GAL Supplement to include that he had not received further updates on Ms. Yorks' appointment with Dr. Brown. While this would appear to be false based on the email exchange between Parker and Jankovic, it does not fall under perjury as the GAL report was not under oath.

An oath is defined under RCW 9A.72.010:

- (2) "Oath" includes an affirmation and every other mode authorized by law of attesting to the truth of that which is stated; in this chapter, written statements shall be treated as if made under oath if:
- (a) The statement was made on or pursuant to instructions on an official form bearing notice, authorized by law, to the effect that false statements made therein are punishable;
- (b) The statement recites that it was made under oath, the declarant was aware of such recitation at the time he or she made the statement, intended that the statement should be represented as a sworn statement, and the statement was in fact so represented by its delivery or utterance with the signed jurat of an officer authorized to administer oaths appended thereto; or
- (c) It is a statement, declaration, verification, or certificate, made within or outside the state of Washington, which is declared to be true under penalty of perjury as provided in chapter RCW.

Parker's GAL report did not include the language that it was under oath or the penalty of perjury.

#### Conclusion:

Ms. Yorks accused Brian Parker of Perjury 1st Degree (RCW 9A.72.020):

- (1) A person is guilty of perjury in the first degree if in any official proceeding he or she makes a materially false statement which he or she knows to be false under an oath required or authorized by law.
- (2) Knowledge of the materiality of the statement is not an element of this crime, and the actor's mistaken belief that his or her statement was not material is not a defense to a prosecution under this section.

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan	
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023	



Case Report # 2022-00096343

#### NARRATIVE (continuation)

(3) Perjury in the first degree is a class B felony.

A materially false statement means any false statement oral or written, regardless of its admissibility under the rules of evidence, which could have affected the course or outcome of the proceeding.

Note: From State v. Olson, 92 Wn.2d 134, 594 P.2d 1337 (1979) State v. White, 31 Wn.App. 655 644 P.2d 693 (1982): The perjury statute is to be construed strictly. A perjury charge cannot be maintained if the testimony of the accused was literally, technically or legally true, even if the answer was evasive and was intended to be misleading.

#### Statement 1 Perjury Elements:

Was the statement false? No. Parker received a letter from a former primary physician that was dated fifteen (15) months prior to his first GAL report. The information in the letter was not relevant.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Not applicable.

Was the statement material? No, Parker referenced the doctor and medications in his testimony (appeared to be anecdotal evidence from Ms. Yorks), however, I have seen no record of a current or updated primary physician letter/report regarding Ms. Yorks.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

#### Statement 2 Perjury Elements:

Was the statement false? No, as shown by Ms. Yorks' own declaration to the court. Additionally, the case report with Everett PD is referenced in the GAL report.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Not applicable.

Was the statement material? Yes. Articulable safety concerns could have affected the outcome of the proceeding.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

#### Statement 3 Perjury Elements:

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023



Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

Was the statement false? No, as shown by Ms. Yorks' own declaration to the court. Additionally, the case report with Everett PD is referenced in GAL report.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Not applicable.

Was the statement material? Yes. Articuable safety concerns could have affected the outcome of the proceeding.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

#### Statement 4 Perjury Elements:

Was the statement false? No, it was his professional opinion.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Not applicable.

Was the statement material? Yes.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

#### Statement 5 Perjury Elements:

Was the statement false? Yes.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Unknown.

Was the statement material? Maybe. Parker went on to testify about Ms. Yorks making "false statements" (page 154, line 19) that could have affected the outcome of the proceeding. However, the court's oral decision on July 14th, 2022, did not reference Ms. Yorks false statements or credibility.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023

Case Report # 2022-00096343

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

## **Statement 6 Perjury Elements:**

Was the statement false? No. Parker's position as GAL was ordered (document from Jan 11th, 2021) to investigate any issue discovered that could affect the safety of the children and be allowed reasonable access to records related to mental health care providers. A parent suffering from a possible mental health disorder could absolutely affect the safety of the children involved. Order 1F4, from August 18t, 2021, was approved by the courts for an evaluation of Ms. Yorks' mental health.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Not applicable.

Was the statement material? Yes. From the Court's Oral Decision (June 28th, 2022): "The Court finds the respondent has a long term emotional or physical problem that interfered with her ability to parent as evidence by the mental health evaluation."

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

### Written Statement 7:

Was the statement false? Yes.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Yes.

Was the statement material? No. If Parker had noted that the appointment was moved to October 25th like he was aware of, I don't see it affecting the outcome of the dissolution case. The results of the (eventual) mental health evaluation that was being discussed are referred to in the courts oral decision from July 14th, 2022, but not the fact the appointment was postponed/rescheduled.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? No.

Was the statement made under oath? No.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

Based on the investigation, I am referring one count of Perjury 1st Degree on Brian Parker to the Snohomish County Prosecuting Attorney for charging consideration based on the *Fifth Statement* noted in this report.

Note: The occurred incident type of this report is listed as *False Reporting* as there is no option in New World for the more applicable *Perjury*.

I conferred with the Everett Police Department legal advisor prior to submitting this report.

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek 1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA	DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023



Case Report # 2022-00096343

This concluded my involvement in the case.	

NARRATIVE (continuation)

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/11/2023

## DD Case Supplement, Officer: dd1303, Supervisor: dd1303, Merged By: dd0454

OT O PROPRI	EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT	Case Supplement Report	
	3002 Wetmore Ave Everett, WA 98201 (425) 257-8400	Case Report # 2022-00096343	

DATE/TIME REPORTED	09/07/2022 10:55	
--------------------	------------------	--

			STATUTE / DESC	RIPTION				Coun	ts Attempt/Commit
OFFENSES	MAKING A FALSE OR M 10.12.190	MISLEADI	NG STATEMENT	TO A PUI	BLIC SE	RVANT (MI	JNICIP	AL CODE VI	OLATION) Commit
Ē									
OFF									
	□ NON-DISCLOSURE								
	SUBJECT TYPE	NAME						DOB / AGE	RANGE
+	ADDRESS							PRIMARY P	HONE
SUBJECT								SECONDAR	Y PHONE
9			1				7.71	2010/00/0	
(C)	RACE		SEX	HEIGH	IT.	WEIGHT	HAIR		EYE
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE			EMPLOYE	R		_
	□ NON-DISCLOSURE								
	SUBJECT TYPE	NAME						DOB / AGE	RANGE
-	- ADDRESS PRIM						PRIMARY P	MARY PHONE	
SUBJECT								SECONDAR	V DUONE
é								SECONDAR	TPHONE
S	RACE		SEX	HEIGH	HT.	WEIGHT	HAIR		EYE
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE			EMPLOYE	R		
	PROPERTY CODE					YEAR	Ic	OLOR	_
						200		arae.	
5	TYPE / MAKE /		MODEL /						
VEHICLE		TATE	VIN				VAI	LUE	
>	DESCRIPTION		<u></u>						
	PROPERTY CODE								
≥	SERIAL NUMBER	In	TY/UNIT OF MEA	SLIDE	VALUE		leo	LOR	
PROPERTY	DELIVE HOME IN THE POOR TO THE				LOIL				
9	TYPE /								
PR	MAKE /		MODEL /						
Ä	DESCRIPTION								

REPORTING OFFICER / ID #	2.5	APPROVING SUPERVISOR	
Crocker, Allen	1303	Crocker, Allen	



## Case Supplement Report

Case Report # 2022-00096343

NARRATIVE				
This supplement is prepared for the purpose of <b>removing the charge of Perjury 1</b> as indicated in the original case report, and amending it to the more appropriate charge of Making a False or Misleading Statement.				
Nothing further.				

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Crocker, Allen	1303	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Crocker, Allen
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 10/16/2023

### DD Arrest, Officer: dd1418, Supervisor: DD1376, Merged By: dd0522

AOTICE	EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT 3002 Wetmore Ave Everett, WA 98201 (425) 257-8400
	(425) 257-8400

### Arrest Report

Case Report # 2022-00096343

_	ARREST DATE/TIME 10/03/2023 10:21	ARR	EST TYPE Referr	ed	ARI S	RESTING C helton, De	FFICER rek
EVENT	LOCATION OF ARREST 3000 ROCKEFELLER AVE 2F EVERETT, WA 98201						
	NAME Adult / PARKER, BRIAN JEFF	REY			DO	B / AGE R/ 4/4/1978	NGE
ARRESTEE	ADDRESS 2918 COLBY AVE VANCOUVER, WA 98660-3421					MARY PHO (425)259-5 CONDARY	100
ARR	RACE White	SEX Male DL STATE	HEIGHT 5' 11"	WEIGHT 185	HAIR		HAZ
	DI NUMBER	PORTGAR	DNERLAW	.COM			
	PERJURY 1	STATUTE / DESCR	IPTION			Counts	Attempt/Commit
	9A.72.020					1	Commit
S							
OFFENSES							
H							
0						+	
		N	ARRATIVE				

This report was submitted from an electronic device owned, issued, or maintained by a law enforcement agency using my user ID and password. I certify or declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

REPORTING OFFICER / ID# Shelton, Derek	1418	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Karr, Jonathan	
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNE 10/03/2023	

# DD Arrest, Officer: dd1303, Supervisor: dd1303, Merged By: dd0454

TOTAL PROPERTY	EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT	Arrest Report
	3002 Wetmore Ave Everett, WA 98201 (425) 257-8400	Case Report # 2022-00096343

	ARREST DATE/TIME 10/16/2023 14:55	ARF	EST TYPE Refere	ed	1	Crocker,	G OFFICER Allen
EVENT	LOCATION OF ARREST REFERRED						
	NAME Adult / PARKER, BRIAN JEFFR	REY				00B / AGE 4/4/1978	RANGE
ARRESTEE	ADDRESS 2918 COLBY AVE EVERETT, WA 98660-3421					PRIMARY I	PHONE RY PHONE
ARR	RACE White	SEX Male	HEIGHT 5' 11"	WEIGHT 185	HAIR		EYE
	DLNUMBER		10.2				
	MAKING A FALSE OR MISLEAU 10.12.190	STATUTE / DESCR DING STATEMENT	TO A PUBLIC S	ERVANT (MU	NICIPAL	CODE VI	nts Attempt/C OLATION) Comn
OFFENSES							
OFF.							
		1	ARRATIVE				

This report was submitted from an electronic device owned, issued, or maintained by a law enforcement agency using my user ID and password. I certify or declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Crocker, Allen	1303	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Crocker, Allen	
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish Coun	ty, WA	DATE SIGNE10/16/2023	

# DD Superform, Officer: dd1418, Supervisor: DD1376, Merged By: dd0304

# SNOHOMISH COUNTY SUPERFORM

Co	Referre				AGENCY: Verett Pol	lice Departn	nent		Shelton,		PER:		2022	= -00096343
COURT	SUI	ERIOR		JUV	ENILE	JUV=					REF#			
	DISTRICT M	7.00.20.00	Everett	Division Co	1.20.2			T			1		-	
SU	9/7/2022		0:55 AM	BOO	KING / ADMIS	27700	Hours		E DATE TO	ME	EXPLAIN:	IN DOUBT		
SPE	PARKEI				FIRST	IAN			EFFREY		4/4/1978	L	dapiela ni mg:	No.
SUSPECT DATA	SEX: Male	RACE	5' 11"	WGT: 185	HAIR!	HAZ DI	RIVER'S LIN.			WA STATE	CDL7	353/≅:		
ATA	LAST KNOW 2918 CO	ADDRES						EVER	ЕП	STA	re: VA	2IP: 982	01	
	HOME PHO	NE:		OTHER PHONE	2	ALIAS(S	) AKA(S)			- 4-	GANG AFFILI	ATION		
	EMPLOYER				CITY		WPHO	NE:		SOURCE OF	LKA & EMPLOYER	DFO		
PA	FATHER.			ADDRESS:	-			CITY:		ST;	ZTP:	HOME	PHONE:	
REN	MOTHER			ADDRESS:					CITY: \$7.		219:	HOME PHONE:		
PARENT/GUARDIAN (Juveniles only)	SIED: D	OTHER.	FATHER	ADDRESS;					CITY: ST		ZIP:	HOME PHONE:		
ARD	GUARDIAN	FOSTER D	SHS	ADDRESS:		,c			CITY: ST:		ZIP.	PHONE		
NAI	FATHER'S I	EMPLOYER.		WORK NUMBE	R.			MOTHER	S EMPLOYER	R.	WORK NU	MBER.		
	DETEN			GUARDIANS, C	USTODIANS 1	NOTIFIED:					HOW:			
	(Youth Cente	r Use Only)	BYWHOM					WHY MO	T?					
SU	VEHICLE LICE	NSE NO	STATE:	EXPIRES	VEH YR.	MAKEA	IODEL:	1			STYLE			COLOR
SPEC	TRAILER =1 LI	CENSE:	STATE:	EXPIRES.	TR. YR:		TRAILER =2 1	ICENSE:	STATE	E:	EXPIRES:		TR. YR:	
SUSPECT'S	OWNER COM	PANY IF OT	THER THAN DI	RIVER:	AI	DDRESS:				CITY		STATE	2	IP:
	NO NR R	I F	BAC READD	VG:		RICAL VEHICLE	HAZMAT	] NO	EXEMPT VE	HICLE: F	ARM R.V.	FIRE		INDER 16: ES NO
			BAC ≠I	BAC =2										
HEAL	HEALTH.  AUTO CHRO		NT LTH ISSUE		□ CONTA □ INJURE			MENTA SUICID	AL ISSUES OAL		□от	HER		
Ħ	EXPLAIN:													
MEALTH SUSPECT	54.744	R OF CO-	SUSPECTS	: NAM	ES:									

Document 55-3 SEALED

101	OFF	ENSE LOCATI	ION:				CITY				STATE:		DATE A	O TIME OF	OFFEN	SE:
OFFENSE DATA	ARE 3000	ROCKEI RETT, W	ON OF DIFF	ERENT):						DRUGS INVOLVED S. LIST DRUG(S) TYP		NCIDENT?	L			
NUE		COLLECTION L							WAS A	ALCOHOL DIVOLVEI ADV:	D IN THIS	INCIDENT?				
VI			COUN	T COMM	0.71					CHARGE	: (i.e. A	ssault4')				
	(	COURT OF RECORD		CLASS		NSPERE / DEJCIT	WARRA		RCW, Munic	ipal or County Cod	de (I. E. 9.	1.36.041)	Wan	rant or Citati Number	on #	Bail
	1	DV	1	Comm	t PER	JURY 1										
	1	EDC	Felony	В					9A.72.020							1
	2	DV														
	2															1
	3	DA [														
	3															\$
	4	DV 🗌														
	4								-							2
V	NOT	TFY ON RELE		FUNABLE TO NOTIFY 911?	CONTACT,		IF DV:	REQUES	ST N.C. ORDER?	FIREARMS IN HO	ME?	PRIOR UNRE	PORTED V	TOLENCE?		ILDREN PRESENT GES:
	VICTIM NAME: LAST FIRST						MIDDLE DATE OF BIRTH PHONE			PHONE	ALT. PHON		ONE.			
VICTIM INFO-DV,	VIC	IIM'S ADDRE	SS:							CITY:			STATE ZIP:			ZIP:
-04	SUSPECTRELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM: EMERGENCY /						Y / ALTE	RNATE	CONTACT:	ļ.			EMERGE	NCY ALTE	RNATE	CONTACT PHON
DV.	GUARDIAN NAME AND PHONE NUMBER (IF VICTIM IS A MINOR):							NEXT O	OF KIN - NAME AND	PHONE N	UMBER (IF V	ICTIM IS D	ECEASED):	-		
n ion	TO	TOTAL CASH:							ТО	JAIL PROPERTY:						
USP	PR	OPERTY IMP	OUNDED TO	EVIDENCE:					on	HER PROPERTY:						
SUSPECT'S		18.62														
. [	SE	IZED FIREARI	M FOR FOR	FEITURE? YE	NO EX	PLAIN										
	WI	LL LIKELY F.	AIL TO APP	EAR FOR FUR	THER PRO	CEEDINGS	1		WII	LL INTIMIDATE OR	INTERFER	E WITH ADM	DISTRATIO	ON OF JUSTI	CE:	
	DE	TENTION RE	QUIRED TO	protect ari	ESTEE FE	ROM HERS	ELF/HIMSI	ELF.	co	MINITTED A CRIME	WHILE A	NOTHER CAS	E IS PENDI	NG:		
	DE	SCRIBE RELA	ATION TO V	IC:	ASSAUT	LTIVE:				PHYSICAL INTUR	RY TO VIC	TIM / WITNES	S / OFFICE	ER.		
	WE	EAPONS INVO	LVED?	EXPLAIN:					DA	NGER / THREAT TO	COMMU	OTY IF RELE	ASED?			
	U.	S. CITIZEN?	es	OTHER: (FT)	LACK O	F COMMU	NITY TIES	, ETC.)	6			100				
	RE	ASON:	63					_								
_	CON	TROLLED S	UBSTANCE	2			T	VPES &	: AMOUNTS (WEI	(GHTS)						
			cacavya se			T STEP IN										
		GHED AND FI				YES / NO										
	WEI	SHED AND FI	ELD TESTE	D?		YES (NO	0									
	WEI	GHED AND FI	ELD TESTE	D1		YES/NO	0									
	VEH	ICLE INFOR		TOLEN	FAIR N VALUE	IARKET E:		ROPER Stolen, Re	TY ecovered, Demaged,	Esc):						FAIR MARKET VALUE \$

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest
(Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

Note: There is no body worn camera footage available. I was on a limited duty assignment as the desk officer at the Everett Police Department North Precinct.

#### **Background Information:**

Brian C. Yorks and Olimpia G. Yorks (hereby referred to as Ms. Yorks) were married in Las Vegas, Nevada on August 29 th, 2008. Brian Yorks filed for divorce on February 26th, 2020, citing an irretrievably broken marriage. The information in this report is related to their dissolution, Snohomish County Superior Court case No. 20-3-00465-31. The Yorks have two children together.

#### Narrative:

On September 7th, 2022, sometime before 1055 hours, Ms. Yorks, came into the Everett Police Department North Precinct, 3002 Wetmore Avenue, Everett, Washington 98201, and told me she needed to file a report.

Gina initially handed me a stack of eleven 7x11 papers that contained the following:

- Pages 1-6: Six (6) pages of typed written statement signed and dated September 7th, 2022.
- Page 7: One (1) page featuring five (5) photographs with a sticky note that reads choking marks.
- Page 8: (1) page of a Guardian ad Litem Report referencing the photographs from the previous page.
- Page 9-10: Two (2) pages of an email sent by Ms. Yorks to multiple recipients, dated October 11th, 2021.
- Page: 11: One (1) page of an unknown court document. Two "X's" are handwritten surrounding a paragraph but no explanation is given.

In the paperwork, Ms. Yorks said she was filing the report against Brian J. Parker, a Guardian ad Litem (GAL), that was appointed as a legal guardian for her and Brian Yorks' two-minor children. A Guardian ad Litem is an individual appointed by the court to represent the best interests of a child for a specific purpose and for a specific period.

The Port Gardner Law Group (2918 Colby Avenue) listed Brian J. Parker as an Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem as of April 2023.

I requested Ms. Yorks complete a written statement on an Everett PD form. She completed a one-page written statement which I have included with this report.

In her statement Ms. Yorks wrote, "Brian J. Parker tampered with evidence pertaining to pending criminal cases, purposefully hid or refused to disclose legal documents, aided and condoned a DVPO violation, failed to make mandated reports for child abuse and child neglect, destroyed video evidence in regards to a suspicious suicide by a minor."

I obtained Gina's email address and told her I would review all the documents and get back to her.

I also reviewed previous incidents involving Gina and Brian Yorks:

OFFICER'S	MAME Shelto	n, Derek	PI =1418	CONTACT =:		TRAVSBORT DEFICES.	
OFFICER'S	sig.critas <sub>i_</sub>			nohomish County	10/12/2023	_PRECENCY SENTION	
This dosiman		to the Englishment Col	ng Peseguer i Offi Torrettiace con	cesinadri katharisa	ned, (studd o'r estintain	ed I v a criminal jusice agenc DATA EICH	T Appoint by

Synopsis / PC for Arrest (Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

august 26, 2022
gency and Case Number: Edmonds Police Department Case 2022-17358
Summary: reported her then husband, sexually assaulted her in February 2009, while in Vancouver, B.C.
Resolution/Disposition: Sent to Other Agency / Unknown.
August 24, 2022
gency and Case Number: Edmonds Police Department Case 2022-17166
Summary: reported her then husband seemed, sexually assaulted her in August 2009 in Edmonds, WA.
Resolution/Disposition: Statute of limitations expired.
August 11, 2022
gency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2022-13982
Summary: reported her then husband second , sexually assaulted her in Las Vegas, NV in 2018
Resolution/Disposition: Refer to Other Agency / Unknown.
uly 26, 2022
gency and Case Number: Edmonds Police Department Case 2022-14689
Summary: reported her then husband seconds, sexually assaulted her in April and May 2009, in Edmonds, WA.
Resolution/Disposition: Statute of limitations expired.

#### June 24, 2022

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department 2022-10542

OFFICER SNAME Shelton, Derek		TRANSFORT OFFICER.	
OFFICER'S SIGNITURE:	Snohomish County 1	VA 10/12/2023 PRECINCT/STATION:_	
ในร document is as submitted to the Sinshamish Cou	The second secon		ल्.
ARRIA I EXCA DINER/ILI	DORIGENACE FOR  ( ) 7A   385   1 MV   1 PA	DATA ENTE	Appoint By

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest
(Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

Summary:	reported her then husband	, sexually assaulted her in May 2015.
Resolution/	Disposition: Declined. Statute of limita	tions expired.

#### January 25, 2022

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2022-1416

Summary: reported her then husband sexually assaulted her in August 2009.

Resolution/Disposition: Statute of limitations expired.

#### August 9th, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Everett Police Department Case 2021-79655

Summary: Ms. Yorks reported Brian Yorks violated a court order by taking their children on vacation out of state.

Resolution/Disposition: Declined by Prosecutor for insufficient evidence.

#### July 30th, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Everett Police Department Case 2021-75873

Summary: Ms. Yorks	s reported	returned from an unsupervised visit with	and had bruises and
mentioned Total	touched		

Resolution/Disposition: Closed as referred to other agency as this incident was investigated by Lake Stevens PD 2021-15449 (see two items below).

#### July 29th, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2021-15883

Summary: Ms. Yorks reported her son did not want to go with Brian Yorks during an informal custody transfer.

Resolution/Disposition: Civil matter. No law enforcement action taken.

PRECINCI STATION:
ans siv a criminal justice agency
DATA ENTEY Appe

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest (Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

#### July 22nd, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2021-15449

Summary: Investigation by CPS and Lake Stevens PD after disclosed to therapist touched

Resolution/Disposition: Declined by Prosecutor for insufficient evidence.

#### July 12nd, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2021-14691

Summary: Brian Yorks reported Ms. Yorks assaulted him in November of 2019.

Resolution/Disposition: Closed. Information only.

#### May 29th, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2021-10946

Summary: Ms. Yorks called 911 on a female for taking video of her son.

Resolution/Disposition: Closed. No crime occurred.

### April 26th, 2021

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2021-8385

Summary: Disturbance caused by Ms. Yorks at local pharmacy.

Resolution/Disposition: Settled by contact. No crime occurred.

#### October 26th, 2020

Agency and Case Number: Everett Police Department Case 2020-103754

Summary: Ms. Yorks reported her son returned from a supervised visit with Brian Yorks and had marks on his

OFFICER SNAME Shelton, Derek	E֊ CONTACT#	TRANSPORT DEFICER.
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE.	Snohomish County W.A. Liseattun Alganet City (Sidia Processes of Office the Auto-Liseather Accounted to	10/12/2023 FRECINCI SINTON:
SELECT STATE OF THE STATE OF THE CHICAGO STATE OF THE SELECT STATE STATE OF THE SELECT STATE STATE OF THE SELECT STATE OF THE SELECT STATE OF THE SELECT STATE STATE OF THE SELECT STATE S	PIESNACEFOR	T PREC/STR/BREC DATABINET AN

Synopsis / PC for Arrest (Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

body.

Resolution/Disposition: Declined by Prosecutor for insufficient evidence.

#### February 11th, 2020

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2020-2980

reported her then husband raped her while she was on pain medications (related to motor vehicle collision) one month prior.

Resolution/Disposition: Declined by Prosecutor for insufficient evidence.

#### March 18th, 2016

Agency and Case Number: Lake Stevens Police Department Case 2015-5257

**Summary:** Brian Yorks arrested for malicious mischief and interfering with reporting of domestic violence.

Resolution/Disposition: Charges not filed. Ms. Yorks stopped cooperating.

Upon review of the above-mentioned incidents, it was clear that Brian and Ms. Yorks were going through a contentious divorce and custody battle. In the Decline Notice, dated February 18, 2022, for Lake Stevens PD case 2020-2980, Snohomish County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney Boska wrote, "The victim currently has lost custody of her children based upon guardian ad litem reports which document possible mental health concerns and issues that raise concern related to the victim's credibility."

I reviewed the one-page written statement Yorks completed which was basically a summary of the 11-page packet she dropped off.

I referred Yorks to Washington State Attorney General to file a complaint against Parker and to contact the court where the evidence tampering/perjury occurred. I was unaware the Everett Police Department held jurisdiction for Perjury committed in the Snohomish County Superior Court.

On April 5th, 2023, Deputy Chief DeRousse requested I investigate the perjury claims. He provided numerous documents that I reviewed and have included with this report. One of the documents was a partial transcript of an unknown (at the time) court hearing that was featured in the perjury allegations. The pages started at 110. At my request, Ms. Yorks provided the missing 110 pages via email link.

On May 15th, 2023, Ms. Yorks sent an email that included an additional allegation (Statement 7) of perjury. She also included several paragraphs on different RPC (Rules of Professional Conduct) violations Parker was alleged to have committed. These would be investigated by the Washington State Bar Association and not law enforcement.

OFFICER'S NAME Shelton, Derek	PIZ =1418 CONTAC	TRANS	BORI DEFICER.	
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE.	Snohomish C EastHurkight C	City State Date	CINCI SINTION:	
HH = IRAN, = = = IRS	The state of the s	LAW I DET FREC/Che/PREC	DATA ENTER 1	Appoint Es

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest (Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

#### Allegations of Perjury by Brian J. Parker:

Yorks accused Parker of committing seven acts of perjury from his sworn testimony on May 11th, 2022. The testimony was in front of Judge Paul W. Thompson at the Snohomish County Courthouse, 3000 Rockefeller Avenue Dept. 2F Everett, Washington 9820. Ms. Yorks eventually provided the full transcript of the proceedings which spanned from May 10th, 2022, until June 15th, 2022, and transcribed by Johanna Rau, CCR #3201.

All allegations of perjury by Parker stem from his testimony on May 10th and 11th, 2022, during a hearing in the Yorks' family law case 20-3-00465-31 where he testified under oath as the Guardian ad Litem. The non-jury trial spanned 5.5 days (May10-13, June 10th, and June 15th, 2021) and ultimately led to their final divorce order and a parenting plan where Brian was given sole custody of the children.

### Summary of Timeline:

#### 2008

August 29th - Brian and Gina Yorks are married in Las Vegas, NV

### 2013

October 21st - Birth of

### 2016

February 8th - Birth of

March 18th - Brian Yorks arrested for malicious mischief and interfering with the reporting of domestic violence

### 2020

February 11th reported being sexually assaulted by for 1st time

February 14th - Date of separation as noted by the court in Findings and Conclusions about a Marriage

February 26th - Brian Yorks filed for divorce

### 2021

January 11th - Brian Parker appointed as Guardian ad Litem

June 11th - GAL report filed

July 8th - Ms. Yorks filed Declaration

August 4th - 1st GAL supplemental report filed

OFFICER'S NAME Shelton, Derek		TRANSBORT OFFICER.
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE		10/12/2023 PRECENCY SENTIONS
his doswinaes « as subnassa to i va "напатна и Са.	uran Prosecutor s Óffico su a device (has is se ned, is	
	DORIESTIANS FOR	DETA ENTRY   Appoint E

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest
(Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

August 18th - Order 1F4 filed

October 4th - 2nd GAL supplemental report filed

October 26th - 3rd GAL supplemental report filed

November 4th - 4th GAL supplemental report filed

### 2022

May 10th - Non-jury trial begins. Brian Parker's first day of testimony as GAL

May 11th - Parker's second and final day of testimony as GAL

May 12th - Third day of non-jury trial

May 13th - Fourth day of non-jury trial

June 10th - Fifth day of non-jury trial

June 15th - Sixth and final day of non-jury trial

July 14th - Final Divorce Order issued, sole custody given to Brian Yorks and GAL Parker discharged from duties

September 7th - Ms. Yorks comes to Everett PD with perjury allegations

#### **First Statement**

The following is from Brian Parker's transcribed testimony on May 11th, 2022:

Jennifer Bitner (Brian Yorks attorney): "Okay. So last, where we left off, were concerns about the mother. And we were discussing the fact that she's never provided a primary physician – a letter from a primary physician, correct?"

Parker: "Regarding her medication, yes, that's correct."

Parker's first Guardian ad Litem report included the following: "I recommend that Ms. Yorks' primary physician review all of her prescriptions with her (including medication she has taken without a prescription in the last 12 months), and issue a report to the court on any dangers of combining these medications, and whether they are, in her opinion, medically necessary."

Ms. Yorks provided a copy of an email dated June 10th, 2021, she sent () to Parker (brian@portgardnerlaw.com). In the body of the email, Ms. Yorks wrote:

OFFICER TNAME Shelton,	, Derek	P10=141	8_ COA	TACT#		TRANSFOR	DFFICER	
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE.	i ve svanamisu Ca		Seatten st	guard City (S)			T / S LATIONS	
ARRIA IE DA	/ Western Lib	DORIES NACE, FOR		y kaw i	/ DED TRREG / C		DATA ENTHY	Appoint Es

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest (Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

		familiary and extraction of the estimated and or statistical wine social
prescribing me	and	
		The second control of

The email also included an attachment from Anne E. Tuttle MD and referenced Ms. Yorks' medications and health conditions as being stable. The letter was dated March 4th, 2020.

When taken out of context, Parker's statement under oath could be considered false, as he received a letter from Ms. Yorks' primary physician on June 10th, 2021. However, this was not the letter he recommended Ms. Yorks provide. On March 4th, 2020, Parker had not been appointed as Guardian ad Litem, nor had his first GAL report been filled with the court. A letter from a former primary physician that was dated 15 months *prior* to Parker's first GAL report is not relevant and is not the information he was seeking.

The following is from transcribed testimony on May 10th, 2022, between Parker and Brian Yorks' attorney, Jennifer Bitner:

Bitner: "I believe one of your recommendations was that she speak to her primary physician, disclose everything that she's taking, whether prescribed or not, and provide further information to yourself and to the court?"

Parker: "That's correct."

Bitner: "Have you received anything regarding that?"

Parker: "Not on her medication, no."

Bitner: "Okay. So do you have any updates on what medications she's taking today?"

Parker: "I don't think it addresses her medication, but I was handed a letter dated May 4th, 2022 from Dr. Bridgette Jeffries this morning. It doesn't seem to address medication."

Bitner: "Okay, Because I believe you mentioned a number of things that she was taking and various diagnoses that she has, in your report, right?"

Parker: "Yes."

Parker: "So she reported that she had been diagnosed with assume that's a typo. That should be My report says "."

Bitner: "Okay."

Parker: "She receives — is, of course, "she receives treatment from Dr. Anne Tuttle for these conditions and receives medication. She takes for her says "she receives treatment from Dr. back, and "."

The testimony on May 10th, 2022, indicated Brian Parker, in his role as Guardian ad Litem, recommended Ms. Yorks speak with her primary physician and provide documentation to the court. A letter from a former primary physician that was dated 15 months *prior* to Parker's first GAL report is not relevant and is not the information he was seeking.

OFFICER NAME Shelton,	Derek	PIO =1418 CONTACT =	TRAVSBOR	DEFICAL
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE.	il s a artuman Pus	Snohomish County Liscott an alignment Con	State Ditte	T & La TOOK
HRTT-LHANT-	THE RESERVE TO THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 1	IACERCE .	/ DET "PREC / CTH / PREC	DATA ENTER   Approved by

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest
(Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

Additionally, Parker clearly referenced the information in the same email Ms. Yorks accused him of lying about not receiving - by later testifying about her primary physician and medication.

### **Second and Third Statements**

Ms. Yorks accused Parker of committing a second act of perjury when he stated under oath on May 11th, 2022: "The mother had no safety concerns, and that was a huge factor in formulating that recommendation." This was referencing his first Guardian ad Litem report from June 11th, 2021.

Similar to the second incident, Ms. Yorks accused Parker of perjury when he testified under oath on May 11th, 2022, "Yes, I recommended that Mr. Yorks be granted unsupervised visitation every other week..." and "but no real safety issues that would require supervised visitation."

In an email dated February 21st, 2021, and sent to Parker, Ms. Yorks wrote:

"I do agree that the boys need Brian in their lives. But supervised, for now...But there are safety and neglect concerns. Because the are only 5 and 7 and of course unable to care for themselves."

Ms. Yorks made a blanket statement that there were safety and neglect concerns but provided no specific examples of what those concerns were in the email. Less than four months prior to February 21st, 2021, on October 26th, 2020, Ms. Yorks reported her son came home from a supervised visit with marks on his body during EPD case 2020-103754. Ms. Yorks provided a printout of the email she sent Parker on May 25th, 2021, at 1123 hours, around two weeks prior to the first GAL report being filed.

Parker addressed Everett PD case 2020-103754 in his first Guardian ad Litem report (page 8, lines 15-20). He noted there were no open criminal cases involving either parent. In the documents Ms. Yorks gave Deputy Chief DeRousse, she noted that there was an open child assault case with Everett PD. 2020-103754 went through several changes to the case status between the reported date (October 26th 2020) and the final closed date (July 20th, 2021). The status of the case was closed on June 3rd 2021, just prior to Parker's 1st GAL report being submitted on June 8th, 2021.

On July 7th, 2021, in an electronically filed declaration to the court regarding Parker's first Guardian ad Litem report, Ms. Yorks wrote, "As Mr. Parker clearly stated in his Report, I do not believe that Brian is a danger to his children and I agree that his visits with our boys should be unsupervised."

Ms. Yorks agreed with Parker's recommendation for unsupervised visits but believed they should have a "slower phase-in type of residential schedule" with Brian Yorks.

Parker also testified on May 10th, 2021:

Parker: "She (Ms. Yorks) did seem adamant that while father had been physically abusive and sexually abusive toward her, she was adamant — and this stand out in my memory — that he was not a danger to the children."

Bitner: "Was that repeated more than once in documents and..."

Parker: "Yes, it was included. I'm sorry. Go ahead."

PER =1418 CONTACT =		TRANSBORI DEFICER:	
Electron signad C	ri State Date	_ PRECENCY STATIONS	
INTERPOSEDE CONTOCH SUCH CONTOCH		I DATA ENTEY	
	Snohomish Cou Easth in right & Co man Presentation to Office an authority to the	Snohomish County 1 10/12/2023  Lacather Eight & City Shire Date  until Presenter (Office a) a desirable that is a mid, latited or mathial  active and a second control of the county of	Snohomish County II. 10/12/2023 PRECEDED SELECTIONS  Literature Eigens Com State Date  und Presence of Office and admit so that is a mind, larged on mathitained in a committed inskipe agency  Description of the County C

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest
(Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

Bitner: "And I was going to say, and vocalized by her?"

Parker: "Yes. It was discussed in our initial interview, and I know she transmitted it to me in an email on at least one occasion. I don't recall if it was in her pleadings or not, but it was made very clear that while she was seeking 191 restrictions against Father, it was purely based on neglect, not on any allegation that he was a danger to the children."

This interview is referenced in Detective McLauchlan's supplemental report from Everett PD case 2020-103754:

In these records, the Guardian Ad Litem noted that, in an interview, Olimpia (referred to therein as "Ms. Yorks") had indicated that "she is not concerned that Mr. Yorks is any danger to the children, and that she wants him to be actively involved in their lives. She stated in our interview the basis for her request for supervised visits was neglect, not any fear of violence.

In addition, in her descriptions of an alleged sexual assault by from February 2020 (as reported to Lake Stevens PD) Olimpia reportedly stated "Brian would never do anything to hurt the children."

Ms. Yorks' in her own declaration to the court said Brian Yorks was not a danger to the children. There were no active police investigations (involving the children) at the time the first GAL report was submitted.

#### **Fourth Statement**

Ms. Yorks accused Parker of committing perjury when he testified under oath on May 11th, 2022, "The visits themselves seemed to go pretty smoothly." when he was asked how the unsupervised visits with Brian Parker went.

Ms. Yorks attached medical provider notes from a visit on July 20th, 2021, where was taken to the emergency department at Seattle Children's Hospital with bruising and concerns of physical and sexual abuse.

Parker saying the visits went smoothly was his professional opinion. Law Enforcement was not contacted by the hospital staff at Children's Hospital to my knowledge and Ms. Yorks and Brian Yorks were in an ongoing custody battle. The allegations of abuse were also immediately discussed by Parker during his testimony and included in his GAL report, filed on August 1st, 2021.

#### Fifth Statement

On July 8th, 2021, Ms. Yorks filed a declaration in response to Parker's initial GAL report. On page 4, line 20, Ms. Yorks stated, "Brian Parker believes I am somewhat of an unfit parent, all from a 40 minute chaotic experience at his office. I asked for a home visit. Denied. I asked to bring toys for the children to feel more comfortable in a cold conference room with a grown man they've never seen before. Denied. I asked to be in a room, for a couple minutes, until the children feel more comfortable. Denied. I asked to be in the room, for a couple minutes, until the children feel more comfortable. Denied. I told Mr. Parker that this meeting would be hard on the boy at 3p.m, on a Thursday after school. I told Mr. Parker at the end of this chaotic, traumatizing meeting that a little empathy would have gone a long way."

Parker referenced this section of Ms. Yorks' declaration verbatim, turning his testimony on May 11th, 2022. Parker

OFFICERE NAME Shelton, Derek	PER#1418 CONTACT#	TRAVEBORZ DEFRICAR.	
COFFICER'S SIGNATURE.	Snohomish County 1.4 Licenti-malgan & Cap. (State uns) Presecutor & Office on a device that is a word, is	Day	72
BRITISHANIS SE	STORIES HADE AND THE TOTAL TOT	ED FREQ / Che / SYSC. DATA SINTE	Appoint By

Synopsis / PC for Arrest (Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

stated, "None of these statements are true....at no point prior to this did Ms. Yorks suggest that I interview the children in her home."

Ms. Yorks attached an email she sent Parker on April 27th, 2021, at 1307 hours. In the email, Yorks wrote, "Is there no way to have you come here to the house?"

This email contradicted Parker's testimony.

On 5/16/2023, over one year since his testimony. I contacted Parker by telephone call and asked him if he remembered receiving Ms. Yorks' email noted above. He said he did not remember it and it may have been something he missed in the "dozens, if not hundreds" of emails he recevied from Ms. Yorks but he always tried to be as accurate as possible.

#### Sixth Statement

Ms. Yorks accused Parker of harassing her about her mental health from the day he was appointed as GAL. Specifically that there was never an order to evaluate her mental health.

Parker had testified on May 11th, 2022, "That's correct. Now, I should probably mention that - and I think we did testify to this - the order appointing me included an order to investigate Mother's mental health. And I simply found there was sufficient grounds to request more information or to gather more information."

Order 1F4 was filed on August 18th, 2021. Item #4 reads as follows:

Respondent shall begin and complete a psychological evaluation with parenting component with Dr. Monique Brown...

The Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem for a Child, filed January 11th 2021, read as follows:

5. GAL's Duties

The GAL is ordered to investigate and file a report only on the issues checked below unless the court approves investigation into other issues:

All issues related to making a parenting plan for these children

Any other issues discovered that could affect the safety of the children.

7. Access to the children and information

The Guardian ad Litem (GAL) is allowed reasonable access to the children, and to all records and people with information that affects the children, including:

- Child care providers
- Physical and mental health care providers.

OFFICER'S NAME Shelton	, Derek	P 6 = 1418	CONTRCT# .		TRANSFOR	I DEFICER.	
OFFICER'S SIG.CITCRE.	the memeric of		Snohomish Count	State Den		CI) ŠLIŽIOM.	
HRT SUBSTITUTE SET OF S	/ IRS STORY	DORIESTIACE CON	788   1 July 706-6   1 July		ZT+ / 399G	DATA ENTHY	Appoint Es

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest
(Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

Brian Parker was appointed Guardian ad Litern, given an order through Snohomish County Superior Court that allowed for reasonable access to mental health records related to the children. An additional order through the court was filed on August 18th, 2021, and ordered Ms. Yorks to complete a physical evaluation.

#### Seventh Statement:

Ms. Yorks claimed Parker misled the court through his 3rd GAL supplement, filed on October 26th, 2021. Parker wrote, "Ms. Yorks previously reported she was to have her first appointment with Dr Brown. on Monday, September 27th. I have received no further updates."

Ms. Yorks included an attachment that showed emails between Parker and Port Gardner Law Group clerk, Matthew Jankovic. Jankovic emailed Parker that there were emails between Damon (Canfield – Brian Yorks' attorney for a duration) and Ms. Yorks and from Dr. Monique Brown explaining the appointment was rescheduled from 09/27 to 10/25.

Parker emailedholdovic that he hasn't been able to get ahold of Dr. Brown and "we'll file it as is."

Parker was notified the appointment was changed but decided to file the 3rd GAL Supplement to include that he had not received further updates on Ms. Yorks' appointment with Dr. Brown. While this would appear to be false based on the email exchange between Parker and Jankovic, it does not fall under perjury as the GAL report was not under oath.

An oath is defined under RCW 9A.72.010:

- (2) "Oath" includes an affirmation and every other mode authorized by law of attesting to the truth of that which is stated; in this chapter, written statements shall be treated as if made under oath if:
- (a) The statement was made on or pursuant to instructions on an official form bearing notice, authorized by law, to the effect that false statements made therein are punishable;
- (b) The statement recites that it was made under oath, the declarant was aware of such recitation at the time he or she made the statement, intended that the statement should be represented as a sworn statement, and the statement was in fact so represented by its delivery or utterance with the signed jurat of an officer authorized to administer oaths appended thereto; or
- (c) It is a statement, declaration, verification, or certificate, made within or outside the state of Washington, which is declared to be true under penalty of perjury as provided in chapter RCW.

Parker's GAL report did not include the language that it was under oath or the penalty of perjury.

#### Conclusion:

Ms. Yorks accused Brian Parker of Perjury 1st Degree (RCW 9A.72.020):

OFFICER'S NAME Shelto	n, Derek	PI -1418	CONTACT#:		TRANSBORLOFFI	CSX	
OFFICER'S SIGNATURS.	Willias Insurantsut in	23	nohomish County		FRECENCI SL		
BRITELRANDS S ARRIVA E CA	Well-	DORIESTIACE/CR	385   1.74// 06-6   1.89/	DET FREC / The	1.0	ATA ENTHY	Appointing

Synopsis / PC for Arrest (Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

- (1) A person is guilty of perjury in the first degree if in any official proceeding he or she makes a materially false statement which he or she knows to be false under an oath required or authorized by law.
- (2) Knowledge of the materiality of the statement is not an element of this crime, and the actor's mistaken belief that his or her statement was not material is not a defense to a prosecution under this section.
- (3) Periury in the first degree is a class B felony.

A materially false statement means any false statement oral or written, regardless of its admissibility under the rules of evidence, which could have affected the course or outcome of the proceeding.

Note: From State v. Olson, 92 Wn.2d 134, 594 P.2d 1337 (1979) State v. White, 31 Wn.App. 655 644 P.2d 693 (1982): The perjury statute is to be construed strictly. A perjury charge cannot be maintained if the testimony of the accused was literally, technically or legally true, even if the answer was evasive and was intended to be misleading.

#### Statement 1 Perjury Elements:

Was the statement false? No. Parker received a letter from a former primary physician that was dated fifteen (15) months prior to his first GAL report. The information in the letter was not relevant.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Not applicable.

Was the statement material? No, Parker referenced the doctor and medications in his testimony (appeared to be anecdotal evidence from Ms. Yorks), however, I have seen no record of a current or updated primary physician letter/report regarding Ms. Yorks.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

#### Statement 2 Perjury Elements:

Was the statement false? No, as shown by Ms. Yorks' own declaration to the court. Additionally, the case report with Everett PD is referenced in the GAL report.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Not applicable.

Was the statement material? Yes. Articulable safety concerns could have affected the outcome of the proceeding.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Snohomish County		PRECENCY SERVICE	į.
	Catally State	and the contract of	
		s so a criminal justice a	(princy
EBTIACE/ROP 7A 1 (395   1,347 7A1   2945   1,874	OET PREC/STRAIN	DATAE	Appoint By
. m	FINALESCOR PA 1 1205 1 1207	BRADEROR PA 1 (395 1 (3W)   1061 FREC/ICTH/I	PA 1 1285 1 AMV 1 DET PREC / CTH / 695C

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest (Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

#### Statement 3 Perjury Elements:

Was the statement false? No, as shown by Ms. Yorks' own declaration to the court. Additionally, the case report with Everett PD is referenced in GAL report.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Not applicable.

Was the statement material? Yes. Articuable safety concerns could have affected the outcome of the proceeding.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

#### Statement 4 Perjury Elements:

Was the statement false? No, it was his professional opinion.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Not applicable.

Was the statement material? Yes.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

#### Statement 5 Perjury Elements:

Was the statement false? Yes.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Unknown.

Was the statement material? Maybe. Parker went on to testify about Ms. Yorks making "false statements" (page 154, line 19) that could have affected the outcome of the proceeding. However, the court's oral decision on July 14th, 2022, did not reference Ms. Yorks false statements or credibility.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

and the same of th	nomish County	_	10/12/2023	PRECINC	T) STATION:	
		27/12/10	Date			
сыя з Офісья				no s en a crima	nal justice agency	
				BPEG	DATA ENTHY	AppointEs
100	CE FOR	(EFDE)	CEFOR	QE FOR 1 JW/ 1   DET   FREQ / CTH	CE FOR	1 JPS 1 AV DET PREC TH BREC

Document 55-3

Synopsis / PC for Arrest (Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

#### Statement 6 Perjury Elements:

Was the statement false? No. Parker's position as GAL was ordered (document from Jan 11th, 2021) to investigate any issue discovered that could affect the safety of the children and be allowed reasonable access to records related to mental health care providers. A parent suffering from a possible mental health disorder could absolutely affect the safety of the children involved. Order 1F4, from August 18t, 2021, was approved by the courts for an evaluation of Ms. Yorks' mental health.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Not applicable.

Was the statement material? Yes. From the Court's Oral Decision (June 28th, 2022): "The Court finds the respondent has a long term emotional or physical problem that interfered with her ability to parent as evidence by the mental health evaluation."

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? Yes.

Was the statement made under oath? Yes.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

#### Written Statement 7:

Was the statement false? Yes.

Did Parker know the statement was false? Yes.

Was the statement material? No. If Parker had noted that the appointment was moved to October 25th like he was aware of, I don't see it affecting the outcome of the dissolution case. The results of the (eventual) mental health evaluation that was being discussed are referred to in the courts oral decision from July 14th, 2022, but not the fact the appointment was postponed/rescheduled.

Was the statement made in an official proceeding? No.

Was the statement made under oath? No.

Did the act occur in the State of Washington? Yes.

Based on the investigation, I am referring one count of Perjury 1st Degree on Brian Parker to the Snohomish County

OFFICER'S NAME Shelton, Derek PAR =	418 CONTACT#	TRANSFORI DEFICER
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE. This document was submitted to the Shohemish Court Prosesses.	Snohomish County 1.4 10/12/20 Escattun signad. Crin   State   Dete	
BRICLEARANCE INC.   INSURFICIO   CORIESTIACE		CHILARRIC DATA ENTRY Appoint by

Synopsis / PC for Arrest (Include all elements of the crimes, date of violation, and location of crimes)

Prosecuting Attorney for charging consideration based on the Fifth Statement noted in this report.

Note: The occurred incident type of this report is listed as *False Reporting* as there is no option in New World for the more applicable *Perjury*.

I conferred with the Everett Police Department legal advisor prior to submitting this report.

This concluded my involvement in the case.

OFFICER SNAME: Shelton, Derek	#1418	TRANSPORTOFFICER
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE:	The state of the s	10/12/2023 PRECINCT/STATION:
Hart and the state of the state		Date
	ount) Prosecutor 2 Office on a device that is owned, 1220	
I RESTOCEMENT WAS SUDMERS OF THE SUPPLY OF T	COPIES WADE FOR	PREC / CTH / SPEC DETA SNITHY Appoin

### DD22-96343 Documents

2022-96343

May 15th, 2023. Everett Police Department 3002 Wetmore Avenue Everett, WA 98201

To: Dan Templeman
To: John DeRousse
To: Derek Shelton

Dear Everett Police,

I am writing to provide additional information in regard to Guardian ad Litem and Attorney at Law Brian J. Parker.

Mr. Parker has egregiously violated the Washington Supreme Court's Rules of Professional Conduct and has abused his role in public office as an attorney Guardian ad Litem (RPC 8.4 [5]) as well as RCW 9A.72.020 Perjury in the first degree, which is only punishable through criminal court, rather than civil court.

### Background

I married Brian Yorks in 2008 and had a son in 2013 and another son in 2016. My sons and I survived repeated acts of domestic violence in the form of physical assault, emotional abuse and mental abuse both during and after their birth. I was connected with my first family law attorney through Snohomish domestic violence services. The temporary parenting plan entered in April 2020 had extensive restrictions against the Father limiting his time to supervised visits only due to the following restrictions: (1) a history of acts of domestic violence; (2) neglect of substantial nonperformance of parenting functions; (3) Rape DV 2 [STRONGARM] pending charge from February 12th, 2020 arrest. The Father was given supervised visits but after only two visits, the Father abandoned his children between April 2020 and October 2020. I was pressured by my then attorney to give the Father another chance. Unsupervised visits were ordered by the court and set at every Saturday 10-6 time frame. On

Page 46 of 107

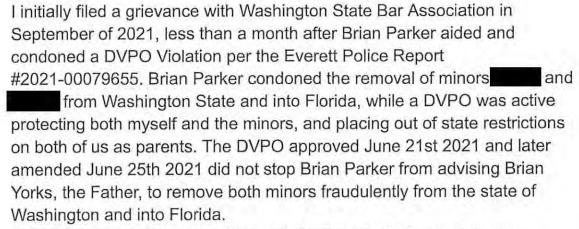
October 10th and October 17th, came home with scratches on his face, red palm marks on his neck as well as handprints/palm marks on his bottom. Please see Everett Police Department report #2020-00103754. The court ordered supervised visits back in place, the Father refused to see the children under professional supervision.

For several months the Father had not engaged in any parenting contact or even completed the court ordered steps to exercise supervised visitation. Instead, the Father traveled the world with his new girlfriend while keeping me under surveillance in my own neighborhood, hiring various people to harass and intimidate me, while failing to exercise visitation with the children instead.

On January 13th, 2021, Guardian ad Litem Brian J Parker was appointed to our case by Snohomish Superior Court.

Since appointment Mr. Parker has gone to great lengths to conceal facts, mislead the court, make financial gains and protect the Father's interest instead of the children he was appointed to represent. The only possible conclusion is that Mr. Parker is working out of a desire to turn a profit with no obligation to his ethical responsibilities. In fact Mr. Parker has been in communication with the Father regarding the "plan" to remove custody from me with the Father and his counsel through multiple emails. Since Mr. Parker's appointment my children have been physically assaulted, medically neglected, emotionally and psychologically abused as a result of his recommendations and apparent legal representation of the Father. Mr. Parker has conspired, using the court system to make financial gains by being complicit in fabricating evidence, failure to perform duties per GAL rules, impartiality, perjury, falsification of evidence, misrepresentation of facts, fraudulent conduct, unsupported evidence used as hearsay in declarations to name only some. Mr. Parker's desire to rewrite history and reverse the roles of victim vs. abuser has known no boundaries. The only supporter of Mr. Parker's vendetta against me and my sons is his preferred parent, the Father, along with his counsel to include Damon Canfield and Jennifer Bitner.

### Complaint History



Due to the filling of my complaint with WSBA, Mr. Parker took it upon himself to retaliate with a report filed October 26th, 2021, and to outrageously recommend custody to the Father, who had 3 pending charges against him at that point: Rape DV 2, Child Assault and DVPO Violation.

On October 29th, 2021, an ex-parte hearing took place at Snohomish Superior Court, where Brian Parker as well as Damon Canfield participated in the judicial child trafficking of both minors from my custody and into Father's custody. I was physically inside Seattle Children's Hospital ER with minor who was sick and tested positive for Covid. All parties were aware I was at the hospital, but nonetheless proceeded without me and facilitated the removal of my children based on claims of Parental Alienation, a known defense technique used by abusers in Family Court to shift the blame from the abuser to the victim. This was an egregious due process violation, as part of my 14th Amendment Rights.

My complaint to the Everett Police Department dating September 2022 and updated March 2023 includes claims such as candor to a tribunal (RPC 3.3), failure to comply with court GAL rules (RPC 8.4[5]), appearing ex parte with opposing counsel in order to remove custody on an immediate basis (RPC 3.5), and billing in excess of \$20,000 with no court order approving fees beyond initial retainer of \$3,000 (RPC1.5).

Request for Updates & Additional Information

#### 1.RPC 3.3 CANDOR TOWARD THE TRIBUNAL

Mr. Parker has knowingly made inconsistent material statements under oath during official proceedings of which Mr. Parker knew to be false, such as being sworn under oath on May 10th and May 11th 2022. Mr. Parker committed the crime of perjury (RCW 9 A. 72.050(1)) and engaged in dishonesty, deceit and misrepresentation, in violation of RPC 8.4(b) and/or RPC 8.4(c) and/or RPC 8.4(d) and/or RPC 3.3(a)(1).

Document 55-3

- 1.1. Misleading the court by stating the Mother never requested an in-home visit, as seen from the email forwarded by Mr. Parker to his office on October 20th, 2021, from my initial email that said "Is there no way to have you come here to the house? I am trying to do what is in their best interest being 5 and 7."
- 1.2. Misleading the court by stating that the Mother never released her medical records to Mr. Parker.
- 1.3. Misleading the court by stating that the order appointing Mr. Parker on January 13th, 2021 included an order of a psychological evaluation of the Mother.
- 1.4. Misleading the court through October 26th, 2021 report where contact and appointments with Dr. Brown were made and knowingly Mr. Parker filed a false statement into court by refusing to correct or amend his report.
- 1.5. Misleading the court about my true fears of the Father and my insistence of supervised visits; instead Mr. Parker misled the court by saying I had no worries or fears about the Father.
- 1.6. Misleading the court by diagnosing me with bipolar disorder without having any medical background or any psychological experience, knowing this to be false and deceiving the court as to material fact, providing quotes from online articles in order to suit his agenda.
- 1.7. Misleading the court by using Parental Alienation as a defense technique to avoid completing any investigation or act in the best interests of the minors appointed to represent.

Page 49 of 107

### RPC 4.1 TRUTHFULNESS IN STATEMENTS TO OTHERS

- 2.1. Mr. Parker alleges through his multiple reports that I am not a reliable witness or lack character which would make a reliable complainant. He fails to provide all information which would have put this matter into context including an extensive history of domestic violence and child abuse. 2.2 Mr. Parker spent an inordinate and disproportionate amount of time communicating only with the Father, Father's counsel and I believe Mr. Parker was actually acting in a capacity to assist the Father in covering up acts of child abuse, by redefining the label as corporal punishment in his reports filed under seal.
- 2.3. Mr. Parker shared emails with his entire office the day the ex-parte custody switch happened on October 29th, 2021, by sharing an email thread that included me, the Father, his counsel and Brian Parker himself. He proceeds to forward such an email to 3 of his colleagues from Port Gardner Law Firm, such as Morgan Littleton, Peggy Jankovich and Matthew Jancovich by saying "Since I know you're wondering" to which Peggy Jancovich replies with "I can't believe it. Does she know she lost custody? I bet she either harms herself or calls cps and the police on him"

#### 3. RPC 8.4 MISCONDUCT

- 3.1. Mr. Parker has been complicit in a scheme to remove the children from the mother by means of financial gain for himself and by only accepting payments from the father, as all billing has been paid for by the father through his counsel.
- 3.2. Mr. Parker was not only complicit in this unethical scheme, but he appeared with the Father's counsel to remove custody from the mother on an immediate basis on October 29th, 2021, just 3 days after submitting his report on October 26th, 2021 and recommending custody to the father, due to my grievance filed with WSBA, thus retaliating against me due to my legal and procedural right to file a grievance by using a process that was available to me.

3.3. Mr. Parker has engaged in prejudicial conduct by retaliating against the mother and safe parent after the mother filed grievance with the WSBA. Mr. Parker filed his recommendation to remove the children from their mother and main caregiver, induce a black out period with no contact and force the children to live full time with an abusive Father. Mr. Parker ignored statements provided by the children's personal medical health providers regarding any change of custody and the childrens fragile mental health state as well as concerns due to a long history of domestic violence by the Father.

Document 55-3

- 3.4. Mr. Parker has colluded with Father's counsel in a conspiracy to drive up the GAL costs, knowing the Father would pay any amount of money in order to "win custody".
- 3.5. Mr. Parker has refused to address the children's ongoing emotional and mental health issues regarding time with the Father before and after the switch of custody. Mr. Parker has refused to speak directly with the children after the custody switch, the children's maternal contacts as witnesses, or the children's medical health care providers between October 29th, 2021 and July 14th, I 2022, the day he was discharged. Mr. Parker instead was making recommendations for the children's life, including immediate change of custody without investigating any aspects of the children's life or well-being not provided by the Father and his counsel. Mr. Parker only considered evidence and information if directly given by the Father and his counsel through multiple inappropriate ex-parte communications.
- 3.6. Mr. Parker further demonstrated his desire to promote prejudicial bias for the Father against professional ethics which would require him to represent the children he is appointed to investigate best interests for, emailing the Father through his counsel after a hearing stating, "I had not meant to violate ER 408: I had understood the email exchange to relate to your positions at this morning's hearings. I'll also admit that I only skimmed the email, and did not carefully read the conditions..."
- 3.7. Mr. Parker has engaged in conduct involving dishonesty and misrepresentation by concealing emails from the Father's council with homicide ideation while sharing gruesome reports of fathers murdering their children or burning down the house while on supervised visitation. This

Page 51 of 107

was never disclosed in court thus misleading the court and shifting blame to the mother by accusing the mother of imagining horrific scenarios with murder as the main subject "Given Gina Yorks' unnatural obsession with her children being injured and killed as well as her, I would be remiss to not bubble the below story back to the surface hΣps://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/feb/06/josh-powell-blows-up-child ren"

Document 55-3

https://www.foxnews.com/us/washington-father-attacked-sons-with-hatchetbefore-setting-blaze-report I forgot this happened on a supervised visit at home..."

#### 4. RPC 1.3 DILIGENCE

- 4.1. Mr. Parker has failed to work with diligence which would have required him to meet the Father in the presence of the children prior to recommending unsupervised visitation through the first report submitted on June 8th, 2021.
- 4.2. Mr. Parker's failure to practice diligence has resulted in harm to the minor children he was appointed to represent. suffered from suicidal ideation, self harm, depression and anxiety due to interactions with the Father, as seen in an email sent by Mr. Parker on August 6th, 2021 "I do have several concerns, but the most immediate is that while attempting to negotiate the time he would have visitation with his dad, said "if he was [going to have full visitation], he will take a knife and stab himself."

The oldest child has suffered assault by the Father during visitations, and continues to be at risk in Father's care.

4.3. In an effort to cause prejudicial investigation Mr. Parker has refused and failed to speak to the professional visit supervisor who has recently worked on this case. The supervisor heard the disclosure that made on December 25th, 2021 "when dad yells it scares him because he makes him go to his bedroom alone, without the light on, in the dark". Mr. Parker was given all the supervised visits reports but failed to investigate or communicate with the supervisors.

#### 5. BASIS

The relevant portions of the Washington State Court Rules: Rules of Professional Conduct provide: It is professional misconduct for a lawyer to: . . . . (c) engage in conduct involving dishonesty, fraud, deceit or misrepresentation; (d) engage in conduct that is prejudicial to the administration of justice. . . A lawyer shall not knowingly: (1) make a false statement of material fact or law to a tribunal. . .

I conclude Brian Parker violated each of these court rules, and that perjury is a crime charged and prosecuted in criminal court, as initially investigated by law enforcement.

Brian Parker has caused irreparable damage to me and my children. I should not be writing this letter. My children and I should have been protected by the law if the facts of our lives had not been concealed by Mr. Parker to benefit an agenda to traffic my children away from me.

When litigation started in 2020 I trusted the system would protect my children and I. As a result of this never ending battle against lies and deceit, abuse and extortion I have experienced an extreme decline in my health. I have on-going panic attacks, nightmares and hot flashes at night, insomnia, daily migraines, hyper-vigilance along with anxiety, depression and daily fear. There is no fear like the fear of having your children taken and given to their abuser. suffered from anxiety, depression and suicidal ideation at only 7 years old as a result of the circumstances Mr. Parker's corruption has caused.

I have had to seek treatment for the decline in my health due to stress through therapy and medicine. I have been diagnosed with a Traumatic Brain Injury due to physical abuse and asphyxiation from strangulation. Mr. Parker has increased the amount of conflict exponentially, costing years of my life to an emotionally draining and financially crippling battle.

I have spent over \$100,000 in legal fees over the past 3.5 years, trying to protect my children from a known abuser. In any other facet of life I would have simply walked away; I have not had the choice to walk away knowing I am my children's only hope for safety and justice.

Mr. Parker has misused the justice system that is meant to protect people like my children and I. I am officially bankrupt and live below poverty level due to on-going costs of litigation.

Document 55-3

Mr. Parker's moral turpitude makes him a danger to society.

I am asking Mr. Parker to be held to the standard of ethics in the Washington Supreme Court's Rules of Professional Conduct, as well as criminally responsible for perjury, falsification of legal documents, prejudice, misconduct and obstruction of justice.

No other family deserves the punishment of having Mr. Parker assigned to them as Guardian ad Litem.

Mr. Parker continues to be on the Skagit as well as the Snohomish registry for Guardian ad Litems thus making him a risk to all cases involving domestic violence due to his prejudicial hate towards mothers as victims of domestic violence and favoritism towards fathers as perpetrators of domestic violence.

Sincerely,

Olimpia (Gina) Yorks

(206) 786-7000

Firefox

https://flspllc-my.sharepoint.com/personal/jody\_flybc\_96343outs/1...

From: Matthew Jankovic <matthew@portgardnerlaw.com>

Sent on: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 6:23:58 PM

To: Brian Parker <Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

Subject: RE: Yorks and Yorks - Please E-file at your convenience

Sure thing.

Matthew Jankovic Law Clerk

# PORT GARDNER

LAWGROUP

A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CORPORATION

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201 Everett, WA 98201 T 425,259,5100/ F 425,789,1214 portgardnerlaw.com

Please note that our office hours are 8:30 am to 5:00 pm Monday through Thursday and 8:30 am to 3:00 pm on Friday.

A Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer: To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

From: Brian Parker <Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 11:23 AM

To: Matthew Jankovic <matthew@portgardnerlaw.com>

Subject: RE: Yorks and Yorks - Please E-file at your convenience

Since I haven't been able to get ahold of Dr. Brown, we'll file it as is.

#### Brian Parker

Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem PORT GARDNER

LAWGROUP

A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CORPORATION

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201 Everett, WA 98201

7irefox

https://flspllc-my.sharepoint.com/personal/jody\_flspllc\_9963\_43outs/1...

T 425.259.5100/ F 425.789.1214 www.portgardnerlaw.com

#### Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

Document 55-3

IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer: To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

From: Matthew Jankovic < matthew@portgardnerlaw.com>

Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 11:22 AM To: Brian Parker < Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

Subject: RE: Yorks and Yorks - Please E-file at your convenience

Hi, Brian,

Regarding the psychiatric evaluation: there have been emails between Damon and Gina, and emails from Dr. Brown, explaining that her initial intake got rescheduled from 9/27 to 10/25. The most recent update on that was last week, I believe. I haven't seen anything indicating whether the intake was indeed completed yesterday or not. Do you want to correct that part of the report before filing? (Section VI, page 7)

Also, the shortened link https://www.gofundme.com/f/justice-for-andalso works for the GoFundMe page, if you want to swap the longer link out (page 4). It appears that the description has been hidden and the page is no longer accepting donations, but the title and the photos of the kids are still there.

Matthew Jankovic Law Clerk

PORT GARDNER LAWGROUP A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CORPORATION

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201 Everett, WA 98201 T 425,259,5100/ F 425,789,1214 portgardnerlaw.com

Please note that our office hours are 8:30 am to 5:00 pm Monday through Thursday and 8:30 am to 3:00 pm on Friday.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer: To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person irefox.

https://flsplic-my.sharepoint.com/personal/jody\_flaphc\_9813 https://flaphc.gody.flaphc\_9813 https://flaphc.gody.flaphc\_9813 https://flaphc.gody.flaphc

or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

From: Brian Parker < Brian@portgardnerlaw.com > Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 10:53 AM

To: Matthew Jankovic <matthew@portgardnerlaw.com>

Subject: RE: Yorks and Yorks - Please E-file at your convenience

Oops, wrong one - Please file THIS one.

#### Brian Parker

Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem PORT GARDNER

LAWGROUP

A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CORPORATION

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201 Everett, WA 98201 T 425.259.5100/ F 425.789.1214 www.portgardnerlaw.com

#### Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer: To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

From: Brian Parker

Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 10:52 AM

To: Matthew Jankovic <matthew@portgardnerlaw.com> Subject: Yorks and Yorks - Please E-file at your convenience

### **Brian Parker**

Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem PORT GARDNER

LAWGROUP

A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CORPORATION

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201 Everett, WA 98201 T 425.259.5100/ F 425.789.1214 www.portgardnerlaw.com

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

5/7/2023, 10:12 PM

Page 57 of 107

Page: 56 of 106

rirefox

https://flspllc-my.sharepoint.com/personal/jody\_022c\_96343outs/1...

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer: To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

5/7/2023, 10:12 PM

Exhibit 1

Anne Tuttle- Primary Physician letter sent to Brian Parker June 10th, 2021

TRANSCRIPT PAGE 140, Paragraphs 19-22

"And we were discussing the fact that she's never provided a primary physician -- a letter from a primary physician, correct?

A Regarding her medication, yes, that's correct."

Gmail - Anne Tuttle

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120@102@ies9-6@4@rch=...



Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

### Anne Tuttle

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com> To: Brian Parker <bri>brian@portgardnerlaw.com> Thu, Jun 10, 2021 at 10:39 AM

Mr.Parker,

This is a report from Anne Tuttle. She has been prescribing me and Since July 2020 I have been seeing Dr.Jeffries, who has done a 1.5 hour psychological intake with me, and since then I have to have a monthly 30 min session with she has been the one prescribing me and Dr. Jeffries in order to receive my prescriptions. I am about to go pick up the medical records by end of today. I promise you I have never abused any prescriptions. That is something Brian always argued about, but my mental health is stable and it never interferes with my life or the children's life.

SEALED

Yes, it's been absolutely hard. I never said it was easy. I am working with Dr. HSU, a neurosurgeon from Providence to have back surgery, that I keep postponing because of lack of childcare. It's been incredibly hard, by myself, with two children, without a single family member here, dealing with a divorce, having 7 injections in my neck and back and having no money (between august 2020 and January 2021 Brian DID NOT PAY CHILD SUPPORT), yes Mr.Parker, it's been extremely hard.

I wouldn't change this for anything, I would do it all over again.

But I had days when my back was so painful that I couldn't do much.But I pushed through.

Brian was given supervised visits, and he chose not to see the children. Even in April 2021, when I decided to give him one more chance, his visits were erratic and inconsistent. He wanted overnights, then he lowered that, then he wanted a 3-6 time frame because he always had prior commitments.

It's been incredibly hard.I admit it.

I had to rent out a room, in order to survive. Because we had no child support. And my attorney Sean Moore was too timid to garnish Brian's wages.

Nobody wants to play against Damon Canfield. I have made over 50 phone calls last week and this week, to various attorneys.

I do want Brian involved. But there has to be consistency with his visits. Having visits then not seeing the boys for 7 months then having visits again and same story isn't good for the boys. I asked Brian for commitment. For consistency. For a routine. The boys need that,

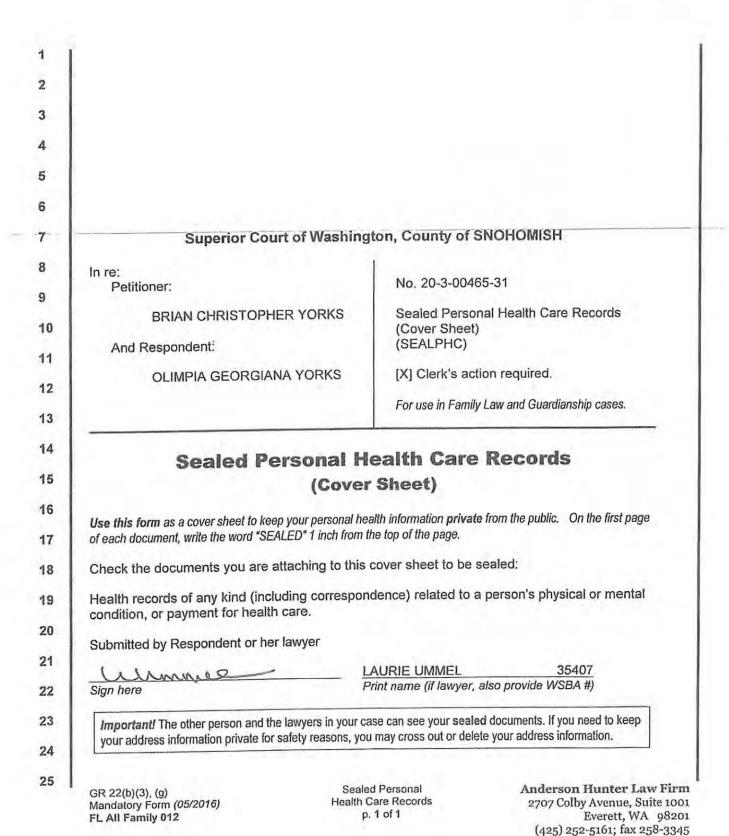
Sincerely, Olimpia Yorks

20200320111337.pdf 112K

3/7/2023, 9:43 PM

Document 55-3

2022-96343



2022-96343

Letter

YORKS, OLIMPIA GEORGIANA - 6237155

Document Type:

Letter

Document Date:

March 04, 2020 11:22

Document Status:

Auth (Verified)

Performed By/Author: Verified By:

Tuttle MD, Anne E on March 04, 2020 11:27 Tuttle MD, Anne E on March 04, 2020 14:37

Encounter info:

35667772, VM BELLEVUE, Clinic -Z Office Visit, 02/07/2020 - 02/07/2020



OLIMPIA GEORGIANA YORKS 1526 85TH AVE NE LAKE STEVENS WA 98258-2487

03/04/2020

Date of Birth: 02/24/1986

To Whom It May Concern,

OLIMPIA YORKS has been a patient under my care since 2008. Her medications and health conditions have all been stable and I have no reason to believe that she would have medical difficulties with childcare or work.

Sincerely,

Anne Tuttle MD

Printed by:

Martin MA, Deanna M

Printed on:

03/04/2020 15:07

Page 1 of 2

2022-96343

Letter

YORKS, OLIMPIA GEORGIANA - 6237155

Virginia Mason Bellevue 222 112th Ave NE Bellevue Washington 98004 (425)637-1855

Signature Line (Electronically Signed on 03/04/20 02:37 PM) Tuttle MD, Anne E

Completed Action List:

\* Perform by Tuttle MD, Anne E on March 04, 2020 11:27 Proxy Prsnl Martin MA, Deanna M

Document 55-3

- \* Transcribe by Martin MA, Deanna M on March 04, 2020 11:27
- \* Modify by Martin MA, Deanna M on March 04, 2020 11:48
- \* Modify by Martin MA, Deanna M on March 04, 2020 11:55
- \* Modify by Martin MA, Deanna M on March 04, 2020 12:22
- \* Modify by Martin MA, Deanna M on March 04, 2020 14:12
- \* Modify by Tuttle MD, Anne E on March 04, 2020 14:37
- \* Sign by Tuttle MD, Anne E on March 04, 2020 14:37 Requested by Martin MA, Deanna M on March 04, 2020 11:27
- \* Verify by Tuttle MD, Anne E on March 04, 2020 14:37

Printed by: Printed on: Martin MA, Deanna M 03/04/2020 15:07

Page 2 of 2

Gmail - Sprout Birth center Medical records

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e412027622icy96843rch=...



Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

## Sprout Birth center Medical records 3 messages Thu, Jun 10, 2021 at 3:23 PM Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com> To: Brian Parker <bri>brian@portgardnerlaw.com> Mr.Parker, These are the first medical records. More to follow. Baseball Coach Statement. Also I am attaching only missed one game, in April, when Brian had the boys that morning. Let me know if you have any questions. Dr.Alexandria St.Claire is our family doctor.I switched from Dr.Anne Tuttle only because I wanted to have the same doctor as my children. Dr.Alexandria St.Claire referred me to Dr.Jeffreys and referred to Susan Foote. Please let me know if you have any questions. Sincerely, Olimpia Yorks 4255356334 4 attachments Medical record.pdf 209K Medical record.pdf Olimpia Yorks Medical Record.pdf 228K SCascade Co21061016040.pdf 205K

Document 55-3

SEALED

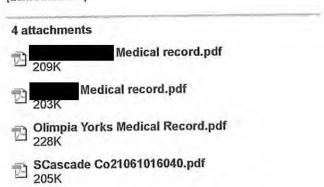
Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Wed, Jun 23, 2021 at 2:36 PM

To: Brian Parker <bri>
dian@portgardnerlaw.com>, Gregory Davies <gregorydavies@gregorydavieslaw.com>

All children's medical records have been released through both email and in person, to Mr.Brian Parker, the court appointed GAL.

[Quoted text hidden]



SEALED

Gmail - Sprout Birth center Medical records

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120@Di22ie9684@arch=...

Brian Parker < Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

Wed, Jun 23, 2021 at 3:27 PM

To: Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>, Gregory Davies <gregorydavies@gregorydavieslaw.com>

Received.

Thank you,

### Brian Parker

Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem

PORT GARDNER

LAWGROUP

A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CORPORATION

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201 Everett, WA 98201 T 425.259.5100/ F 425.789.1214 www.portgardnerlaw.com

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer: To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

[Quoted text hidden]

3/7/2023, 7:54 PM

Exhibit 2

TRANSCRIPT PAGE 144 PARAGRAPHS 21-22

Email sent February 21st, 2021

DVPO in place

Child Assault Everett PD case was open

Father was awarded supervised visits by Snohomish Superior Court.

"The mother had no safety concerns, and that was a huge factor in formulating that recommendation"

Gmail - Olimpia Yorks/Brian Yorks

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120cf26&xiew=pt&search=...



Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

## Olimpia Yorks/Brian Yorks

2 messages

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

To: "brian@portgardnerlaw.com" <bri>brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

Sun, Feb 21, 2021 at 4:17 PM

Mr. Parker

Thank you for meeting me last Friday.

As we discussed supervised visits or the lack of between October and current month, I am attaching the letter that Laurie sent to Damon as well as one email from me to Laurie Ummel, my previous attorney.

I don't know if Laurie truly emphasized that I am absolutely fine (as I have been since Feb of 2020) with supervised visits.

I didn't want to fully stop all contact between the boys and their father. I have been very vocal about how much I do agree that the boys need Brian in their lives. But supervised, for now.

I am going to be very clear. I do want Brian to be active in his children lives.

I truly believe deep down he loves them. But there are safety and neglect concerns. Because they are only 5 and 7 and of course unable to care for themselves. They need proper care and supervision. The boys thrive who was diagnosed with ADHD and ODD summer of 2020. with a set routine especially

Thank you!

Olimpia (Gina) Yorks

425 535 6334

Sent from my iPhone

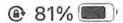
3/7/2023, 5:15 PM 1 of 6

Gmail - Olimpia Yorks/Brian Yorks

 ${\it https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120cf26\&yiew=pt\&search=...}\\ 2022-96343$ 



3:51 PM











# **Visits**





me Oct 29, 2020 to Kerry, Laurie ^



From

Gina Yorks ginayorks24@gmail.com

To

Kerry Davis

kdavis@andersonhunterlaw.com

Laurie Ummel

lummel@andersonhunterlaw.com

Date

Oct 29, 2020, 12:35 PM

I would like to propose bright beginnings or similar for visits.

I will drop off/pick up the kids from wherever. IF he truly wants to spend time with the boys he will do it.

Otherwise I expect him to just make waves through the court and not see the boys if cuparvicion is required

Page: 67 of 106

Gmail - Olimpia Yorks/Brian Yorks

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120cf26&xie

supervision is required.

← Reply	≪ Reply all	→ Forward
Letter to Damon .pages		
Brian Parker <brian@portgardnerlaw.com> To: Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com> Received.</ginayorks24@gmail.com></brian@portgardnerlaw.com>		Mon, Feb 22, 2021 at 1:27 PM
Thank yed,		

SEALED

#### Brian Parker

Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem

## PORT GARDNER LAWGROUP

A PROFESSIONAL SURVICES Confedention

2918 Colby Avenue, Sulte 201 Everett, WA 98201 T 425.259.5100/ F 425.789.1214 www.portgardnerlaw.com

### Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer: To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

From: Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com> Sent: Sunday, February 21, 2021 4:17 PM To: Brian Parker <Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

Subject: Olimpia Yorks/Brian Yorks

Gmail - Olimpia Yorks/Brian Yorks

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120cf26&yiew=pt&search=...

Mr. Parker

Thank you for meeting me last Friday.

As we discussed supervised visits or the lack of between October and current month, I am attaching the letter that Laurie sent to Damon as well as one email from me to Laurie Ummel, my previous attorney. I don't know if Laurie truly emphasized that I am absolutely fine (as I have been since Feb of 2020) with supervised visits.

I didn't want to fully stop all contact between the boys and their father. I have been very vocal about how much I do agree that the boys need Brian in their lives. But supervised, for now.

I am going to be very clear. I do want Brian to be active in his children lives.

I truly believe deep down he loves them. But there are safety and neglect concerns. Because they are only 5 and 7 and of course unable to care for themselves. They need proper care and supervision. The boys thrive who was diagnosed with ADHD and ODD summer of 2020. with a set routine especially

Thank you! Olimpia (Gina) Yorks 425 535 6334

Sent from my iPhone

3/7/2023, 5:15 PM

Gmail - Olimpia Yorks/Brian Yorks

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120cf26&yiew=pt&search=... 2022-96343

T-Mobile Wi-Fi

3:51 PM

@ 81% W









# **Visits**





me Oct 29, 2020 to Kerry, Laurie ^



From

Gina Yorks ginayorks24@gmail.com

To

Kerry Davis

kdavis@andersonhunterlaw.com

Laurie Ummel

lummel@andersonhunterlaw.com

Oct 29, 2020, 12:35 PM Date

I would like to propose bright beginnings or similar for visits.

I will drop off/pick up the kids from wherever. IF he truly wants to spend time with the boys he will do it.

Otherwise I expect him to just make waves through the court and not see the boys if

armandaian is required

Page: 70 of 106

Gmail - Olimpia Yorks/Brian Yorks

 $\begin{array}{lll} & \text{https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120cf26\&view=pt\&search=...} \\ & 2022-96343 \end{array}$ 

supervision is required.

← Reply ← Reply all → Forward

Exhibit 3

TRANSCRIPT PAGE 145 PARAGRAPHS 5,6, 23 and 24

**DVPO ACTIVE** 

EVERETT PD CHILD ASSAULT CASE FORWARDED TO HILL KAMAN,
CITY OF EVERETT PROSECUTOR

"Yes. I recommended that Mr. Yorks be granted unsupervised visitation every other week"

"but no real safety issues that would require supervised visitation"

Gmail - police report

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120c20202w969s40ch=al...



Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

## police report

1 message

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com> To: Brian Parker <bri>brian@portgardnerlaw.com> Tue, May 25, 2021 at 11:23 AM

Mr.Parker,

Here is the police report from October 2020. Let me know if you have any questions! Thank you, Olimpia Yorks 425 535 6334

R -\_ 20-103754(1).pdf

3/7/2023, 8:01 PM

Page: 73 of 106

2022-96343



# **Everett Police Case Report** Compact

Print Date/Time:

05/11/2021 10:46

Login ID: Case Number: dd0414

2020-00103754

**ORI Number:** 

Everett Police Department

WA0310300

Case Details:

Case Number: Location:

2020-00103754 1410 HOYT AVE

EVERETT,WA 98201

Status:

Statute

Incident Type: Occurred From:

Suspicious Circumstance 10/23/2020 08:00

Description

10/25/2020 17:00

Occurred Thru: Reported Date:

10/26/2020 16:26 Monday

Reporting Officer ID:

Group/ORI

DD1167-Martinez Disposition:

Crime Code

Insufficient

Inactive Disposition Date: Status Date: 11/04/2020 10/26/2020

Counts

Assigned Bureau:

SAU - Special Assault Unit

Offenses

Туре	No.	Name	Address		Phone		Race	Sex	DOB/Age
Other Involved	1 1	YORKS, OLIMPIA		3.0			White	Female	02/24/1986
		GEORGIANA	LAKE STE	VENS,WA 98258					34
Other Involve	d 2	YORKS, BRIAN	1410 HOY		(206) 446	7186	Unknown	Male	05/03/1979
		CHRISTOPHER	EVERETT,	WA 98201					41
Other Involve	d 3	MISSESSEE OF					White	Male	10/21/2013
			LAKE STE	VENS,WA 98258					7
Subject #	1-Other	nvolved							
	No	OLIMBIA CEORCIANA	Race:	White	Sex:	Fema	ale I	DOB:	02/24/198
Address:		OLIMPIA GEORGIANA	Height:	5ft 6 in	Weight:	180.0	lbs.		14550.014
		EVENS WA 98258	Eyes: State	BRO	Hair:	BRO		Age:	34
Primary Phone:			State						
Subject#	2-Other	Involved							
	No	POIAN CUDICTODUED	Race:	Unknown	Sex:	Male		DOB:	05/03/197
	1410 HC	BRIAN CHRISTOPHER YT AVE	Height:	6ft 1 in	Weight:	200.0	lbs.		
		T WA 98201	Eyes: State	BRO	Hair:	BRO		Age:	41
Primary Phone:	(206	) 446-7186	Stati	s.					
Subject #	3-Other	Involved							
	No			VA/Indea	Carre	Male		DOB:	10/21/201
Name: Address:	150		Race:	White	Sex:	iviale		DOD.	10/21/201
	terfine and the file of	TEVENS WA 98258	Hair:	BRO	Age:		7		
	St	ate:							

Arrests

Date/Time Type Age Address Arrest No. Name

Page: 1 of 13

2022-96343



# Everett Police Case Report Compact

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

05/11/2021 10:46

dd0414

Case Number: 2020-00103754

ORI Number:

Everett Police Department

WA0310300

Property

Date Code Type Make Model Description Tag No. Item No.

Vehicles

No. Role Vehicle Type Year Make Model Color License Plate State

Signature

Date:

2022-96343 Page: 3 of 13

Case Number: 2020-00103754. ORI: WA0310300.

## DD Case, Officer: dd1167, Supervisor: dd1175, Merged By: dd0522

(0) B (16)	EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT	Initial Case Report
out of	3002 Wetmore Ave Everett, WA 98201 (425) 257-8400	Case Report # 2020-00103754

Document 55-3 SEALED

_	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE Suspicious Circumstance LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 1410 Hoyt AVE Everett, WA 98201 STATUTE / DESCRIPTIO			DATE/TIME REPORTED 10/26/2020 16:26 OCCURRED DATE/TIME 10/23/2020 08:00 OCCURRED THROUGH 10/25/2020 17:00		ASSOCIATED CASES				
		STATUTE / DE	SCRIPTION					Counts	Attempt/Commit	
OFFENSES										
	□ NON-DISCLOSURE						DOD /	AGE RA	NCE	
		AME	IA CEORCIA	AMA				24/1986		
		dult / YORKS, OLIMP	IA GEORGIA	71454				RY PHO		
SUBJECT	ADDRESS  LAKE STEVENS, WA 9825	58-2487						NDARY I		
S	RACE	SEX	HEIGH	-IT	WEIGHT	HAIR		E	EYE	
	White	Fema		6 6	180				BRO	
	DL NUMBER	DL STAT			EMPLOYE	R				
	☐ NON-DISCLOSURE						555	105.01	HOE	
	000000	AME						AGE RA /03/1979		
		dult / YORKS, BRIAN	CHRISTOP	HER		_	1000			
-	ADDRESS							PRIMARY PHONE		
Ы	1410 HOYT AVE						SECO	NDARY	PHONE	
SUBJECT	EVERETT, WA 98201-161	2					OLOU.	1407 11 11	1.0.1.	
2	D40E	SEX	HEIGH	HT	WEIGHT	THAIR		18	EYE	
	RACE Unknown	Male		6' 1	200				BRO	
	DL NUMBER	DL STA			EMPLOYE	R				
	DE NOMBER				T T					
	PROPERTY CODE				YEAR	C	OLOR			
ш	TYPE /				1	-				
5	MAKE /	MODEL	1							
VEHICLE	PLATE STA					VA	LUE			
>	DESCRIPTION									
-	PROPERTY CODE									
>				Trans.		100	100			
PROPERTY	SERIAL NUMBER	QTY/UNIT OF M	IEASURE	VALUE		CO	OLOR			
끮	TYPE /		*							
8	MAKE /	MODEL	.1							
0	DESCRIPTION									
	The second secon									

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # APPROVING SUPERVISOR

Martinez, Robert 1167 Braley, Michael

Case Number: 2020-00103754. ORI: WA0310300.

2022-96343 Page: 4 of 13

EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT	Initial Case Report
3002 Wetmore Ave Everett, WA 98201 (425) 257-8400	Case Report # 2020-00103754

Document 55-3 SEALED

			ADDITI	ONAL SUBJE	CTS		
	ONON-DISCLOSURE SUBJECT TYPE Other Involved ADDRESS	NAME Juvenile /					OB / AGE RANGE 10/21/2013 RIMARY PHONE
SOBSECT	Lake Stevens, WA 9	S	ECONDARY PHONE				
2	RACE White		SEX Male	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE
1	DL NUMBER		DL STATE		EMPLOYER	2	
	NON-DISCLOSURE SUBJECT TYPE	NAME				D	OB / AGE RANGE
SUBSECT	ADDRESS					100	RIMARY PHONE
S	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE		EMPLOYE	R	
	□ NON-DISCLOSURE SUBJECT TYPE	NAME					OOB / AGE RANGE
SUBJECT	ADDRESS		PRIMARY PHONE				
2	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE EMPLOYER			R	
	□ NON-DISCLOSURE SUBJECT TYPE	NAME			1		OOB / AGE RANGE
SUBJECT	ADDRESS						PRIMARY PHONE SECONDARY PHONE
SUE	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER		DL STATE		EMPLOYE	R	*
	□ NON-DISCLOSURE SUBJECT TYPE	NAME				1	DOB / AGE RANGE
JECT	ADDRESS						PRIMARY PHONE SECONDARY PHONE
SUBJECT	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE
SUB,	RACE		SEA	I.L.O. II	45550	1	

2022-96343

Case Number: 2020-00103754. ORI: WA0310300.



Initial Case Report

Case Report # 2020-00103754

#### NARRATIVE

#### ASSIGNMENT:

On 10-26-2020 at approximately1707 hours, I was instructed by SnoCom Dispatch to make telephonic contact with an Olimpia G. Yorks (DOB: 02-24-1986) in regards to an assault.

#### INFORMATION OBTAINED:

When contacting Yorks, she informed me of the following information, which I have summarized as follows;

She informed me that she and her ex husband whom she identified as being Brian C. Yorks (DOB: 05-03-1979) have a no contact order in place which prohibits him from having any contact with her.

She further informed me that although there is an order in place, they have a parenting plan which allows her husband (DOB: 10-21-2013) who is noted to be a special needs child. visitations with their son

She related that two weeks ago, when her son arrived home from a visitation with his father, she noticed that he had scratches on his face and redness around his eyes.

She said that she asked her son what had happened but he wouldn't tell her.

She then informed me that this weekend her son went to his father's for a visitation and when he returned home she noticed that he was acting odd.

She said that as she was giving him his bath, she noticed that he had redness on his buttocks as if he had been spanked but when asked her son would not tell her what had happened.

She related that she is afraid to send her son to his fathers for visitations not knowing what is going on and fearing that he is being injured.

When asked about the parenting plan, she informed me that the visitation is not supervised.

#### OFFICER'S ADVISE:

I subsequently suggested that Yorks seek a modification to the parenting plan seeking to have the visitations supervised. She related that she would.

#### INCIDENT RECLASSIFIED:

After obtaining all of the above information, I re-classified the incident from a case of assault to a case of suspicious circumstance.

#### DISPOSITION:

No further information was obtained.

This report was submitted from an electronic device owned, issued, or maintained by a law enforcement agency using my user ID and password. I certify or declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

REPORTING OFFICER / ID # Martinez, Robert	1167	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Braley, Michael
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 10/26/2020

2022-96343 Page: 6 of 13

Case Number: 2020-00103754, ORI: WA0310300.

## DD Case Supplement, Officer: dd1167, Supervisor: dd1319, Merged By: dd0515

EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT	Case Supplement Report	
3002 Wetmore Ave Everett, WA 98201 (425) 257-8400	Case Report # 2020-00103754	

DATE/TIME REPORTED	04/26/2021	18:46	

			STATUTE / E	ESCRIPTION			Counts	Attempt/Commit			
OFFENSES											
EN											
PF											
	□ NON-DISCLOSURE										
	SUBJECT TYPE	NAME					DOB / AGE RA	NGE			
_	ADDRESS					-	PRIMARY PHO	DNE			
SUBJECT	ADDRESS							DUONE			
B							SECONDARY	PHONE			
જ	RACE		SEX	HEIGH	T WEIGHT	HAIR		EYE			
	DL NUMBER		DL ST	ATE	EMPLOY	/ER					
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR		112.0		1 / / - 1	2//4					
	NON-DISCLOSURE SUBJECT TYPE	NAME					DOB / AGE RA	ANGE			
		7,7 4,112					DDUAADY DU	SNE			
CT	ADDRESS						PRIMARY PHO	DINE			
SUBJECT							SECONDARY	PHONE			
SU	RACE		SEX	HEIGH	HT WEIGHT	HAIR		EYE			
	DL NUMBER		DL ST	TATE	EMPLO	YER					
	PROPERTY CODE				YEAR	- 10	COLOR				
ш	TYPE /										
C	MAKE /		MODE	EL/		E 44					
VEHICLE	PLATE	STATE	VIN			VA	LUE				
>	DESCRIPTION										
	PROPERTY CODE										
PROPERTY	SERIAL NUMBER		QTY/UNIT OF	UNIT OF MEASURE VALUE C			DLOR				
OPE	TYPE /		2/22								
2	MAKE / DESCRIPTION		MAKE / MODEL /								

REPORTING OFFICER / ID #		APPROVING SUPERVISOR	
Martinez, Robert	1167	Hogue, Ryan	

2022-96343 Page: 7 of 13

Case Number: 2020-00103754. ORI: WA0310300.

EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT 3002 Wetmore Ave Everett, WA 98201 (425) 257-8400 Case Supplement Report

Case Report # 2020-00103754

#### NARRATIVE

#### ASSIGNMENT:

On 04-26-2021 at approximately 1910 hours, I was instructed by SnoCom Dispatch to make telephonic contact with an Olympia G. Yorks (DOB: 02-24-1986) in regards to a follow up to an incident that occurred in October and documented under Everett Police Case number 2020-103754.

Per dispatch, Yorks was specifically requesting to speak to me.

#### CASE BACKGROUND:

Prior to contacting Yorks, I utilized the Everett Police Computer system to reference the case and ascertained that I had indeed spoken via telephone to Yorks on 10-26-2020 at approximately 1707 hours.

Per my report, Yorks reported that she suspected that her estranged husband whom she identified as being Brian C. Yorks (DOB: 05-03-1979) was physically abusing her son (DOB: 05-03-1979) was physically abuse the physical physical

Specifically, after returning home from his visitation with his father, Olympia Yorks noticed that her son had scratches on his face and redness around his eyes but when asked how he sustained the marks, her son who is special needs would not tell her.

Also mentioned in my report, Olympia Yorks related that after returning home from another visit with his father, she noticed that her son was acting odd but again would not tell her why.

It was further noted that when giving her son a bath that same night, she noticed that her son had redness on his buttocks as if he had been spanked.

Fearing that her son was being abused by his father during un-supervised visits, she called to report what she suspected and for advise.

Subsequently I advised her to seek a modification to the parenting plan from un-supervised to supervised and she related that she would.

I also discovered that several days later Olympia Yorks apparently came into the police station and completed a statement as to what had occurred. This statement, I did not know of and was not informed that Olympia York had completed.

In her statement, Olympia Yorks mentioned her pending divorce from her estranged husband and of his emotional, and physical abuse.

She further mentioned that on a visit with his father on 10-24-2020, her son who is special needs came home with marks on his face and buttocks.

She contacted her attorney who recommenced that she document everything that happened after each visitation.

Fearing that her son would be further abused, she requested through her attorney that all visitations either be stopped or be supervised until a hearing.

She related that she contacted a Lake Stevens Detective and sent her digital images of the purported injuries that her son had sustained and was instructed to re-contact Everett Police to report what had occurred.

This report was submitted from an electronic device owned, issued, or maintained by a law enforcement agency using my user ID and password. I certify or declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct

REPORTING OFFICER ID = Martinez, Robert	1167	APPROVING SUPERVISOR Hogue, Ryan
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/28/2021

2022-96343 Page: 8 of 13

Case Number: 2020-00103754. ORI: WA0310300.



### Case Supplement Report

Case Report # 2020-00103754

#### NARRATIVE (continuation)

She further related that her son's behavior has regressed, stating that he will come home crying, is inconsolable and will not talk to her about what had happened.

She said that she was unaware that she should have taken her son to the doctors. She related that she took pictures of the injuries that her son had sustained.

For further facts, refer to Yorks written statement that was submitted under this case number.

#### REPORTING PERSON CONTACT

After familiarizing myself with my own report as well as the written statement that Yorks had submitted, I contacted her via telephone and was informed of the following information, which I have summarized as follows;

She related that for the past several months, she has been trying to contact me to provide me updated information as to what had occurred.

It is noted that I did not receive any messages or instructions to contact Yorks until today.

Per our conversation, Yorks again mentioned the incident that we had spoken about in October and that recently her estranged husband is seeking to have any and all restrictions as to his visitations with his sons be lifted and the no contact order in which she is the protected party rescinded.

She further asked if I received copies of photographs she had taken of her son's injuries which I had not.

I subsequently instructed her to send me a copy of the photographs to my City of Everett Email account which she did.

Once I received the photographs, I up-loaded them into evidence, com under this case number.

I also recieved an E-mail message from York along with the photographs that related her frustration with the legal system and her fear of her estranged husband who purportedly was given back his access to his firearms.

For further submitted a copy of the E-Mail message that York had sent me to the Everett Records Division under this case number.

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

It is noted that I recieved an E-mail from Detective Sergeant L. Higinbotham and Detective S. Logothetti informing me that Olympia York came into the station to check if I had indeed recieved the photographs that she had sent me.

Per Detective Logothetti's E-mail that after viewing the photographs, she ascertained that an assault may have occurred after seeing clear hand and finger marks on the childs bottocks.

Detective Logothetti further ascertained that further investigation of the incident was needed.

## CRIMINAL HISTORY/WARRANT CHECK:

I then utilized the Everett Police Computer System to conduct a crimianl history/warrant check on Brian C. York.

As a result of my querry, I learned that York was previously arrested for DV Rape in the 2nd Degree, DV Malicious Mischief

This report was submitted from an electronic device owned, issued, or maintained by a law enforcement agency using my user ID and password. I certify or declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

REPORTING OFFICER ID# Martinez, Robert 1167		APPROVING SUPERVISOR Hogue, Ryan		
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA	7.14.	DATE SIGNED 04/28/2021		

2022-96343

Case Number: 2020-00103754. ORI: WA0310300.



Case Supplement Report

Case Report # 2020-00103754

### NARRATIVE (continuation)

and was a suspect in a felony assault and for theft.	
Currently Brian York is not wanted on any outstanding warrants.	

DISPOSITION:

No further information was obtained.

This report was submitted from an electronic device owned, issued, or maintained by a law enforcement agency using my user ID and password. I certify or declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

REPORTING OFFICER ID # Martinez, Robert 1167		APPROVING SUPERVISOR Hoque, Ryan		
LOCATION SIGNED Snohomish County, WA		DATE SIGNED 04/28/2021		

2022-96343 Page: 10 of 13

Case Number: 2020-00103754. ORI: WA0310300.

### DD20-103754 Statement

## **EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT FORM**

Document 55-3 SEALED

	CASE# 2020-	1037	54	p = 4 =	
STATEMENT OF: LAST NAME	YORKS	OL I	MPIA	GEOR MIDDLE NA	GIANA
RACE White SEX F		5/4 IEIGHT	190 WEIGHT	BAOUN EYE COLOR	Black HAIR COLOR
RESIDENCE: STR		Lak	ee Steven	S NA	98258
HOME PHONE #:	WORKIC-		EMPLO	DYMENT: SA	HM/UE
LTERNATE CONTACT (IN CASE O	F RELOCATION):	E-MAIL:			
My name is	Olimoia V	lorks	and	Jam	
mother	OF THIS IS V	X	B is	10,21.2	613.
My esthange	ed spause	BR	IAN Y	ORKS 0	and mys
are currently	going to	hroug	raid	divorce	. This is
a adolestas	violence (	Di VORCE	and	CUSTOC	ly.
nental and	Sexual 6	HERRI	Mitte	Priysi	no histo
of DV, & Bei	tween Mc	arch	2020	and Se	ekmber
laso, Brian	Yorks was	s or o	lered	by coc	ert to
raise OIVLY:	repervised	VCSI	15 M	ita ta	e chila
Control Control	4 (	NA	02 18	16 B	II Brice
only saw for	e boys T	TWI CF	for	17 N	Jon Fas.
In October	my attor	mey	Laur	Je un	mel ,
Convincea role	TOUTHY OI	nsupe	rvisea	Visits	5 50 th
S STATEMENT WAS WRITTEN	ON MY BEHALF BY:				
CLARE UNDER THE PENALTY	OF PERJURY UNDER T	THE LAWS C	F THE STATE	OF WASHINGTO	ON THAT THE
REGOING WRITTEN STATEMEN BEST OF MY PERSONAL KNO	WLEDGE. EACH PAGE	AND ALL C	ORRECTIONS	, IF ANY, BEAR I	MY INITIALS.
AVE READ [V] / HAVE BEEN AT THIS DOCUMENT MAY					ERSTAND
Your	-	60			
DECLARANT SIGNA	TURE	Tifan	WAY 471	HTNESS SIGNATION	F1
EVERETT, W		147	OF ICER OR V	ITNESS SIGNATUR	<b>C</b> )
LVLIXLII, W	A.	ж	10.1	26.202	0
(CITY AND STATE WHERE SIGNED	n			STATEMENT)	
1					and the second
1of					NIT.)

Document 55-3 SEALED

Case Number: 2020-00103754. ORI: WA0310300.

2022-96343 Page: 11 of 13

EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT STATEM	MENT SUPPLIENT CASE # 2020 103754
Flights can bee their	dad. For the next a visits
(10.10.2020 and 10.0	
	marks on his face and
	like hand marks on his
bottom. is a	special needs child that
	ADAD, ODD and PT3D from
previous events (D'	V history, current restraining
order on Brian York	es and a no contact in
place you myself an	of my children). My attorney
Laurie Ommel Said	I that there ignit much to do
	nything but I was a froud
to allow Brian York	is anymore unsupervised
visits so I requested	of my attorney to file an
emergency motion to 1	reconsider / stop visits until
	n J didn't hear back from
my actorney, on Mo	nday 10.26.2020 I sent my
defective (that po	unidusly arrested Brian you
	in February) a message
(bee photo) and sh	e immediately called me
and told me to call	911 right away and make -
THIS STATEMENT WAS WRITTEN ON MY BEHALF BY	Y:
	DER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE DF PAGES, IS TRUTHFUL AND ACCURATE TO THE
BEST OF MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE. EACH PAGE	E AND ALL CORRECTIONS, IF ANY, BEAR MY INITIALS.
DOCUMENT MAY BE USED IN A COURT OF LAW.	DREGOING DECLARATION AND UNDERSTAND THAT THIS
- r.A	7
XX	
(DECHARANT SIGNATURE)	(OFFICER / WITNESS SIGNATURE)
EVERETT, WA	x 10.26.2020
(CITY AND STATE WHERE SIGNED)	(DATE OF STATEMENT) (INIT.)
	PD-282 Rev. 5/2004

Document 55-3

Case Number: 2020-00103754. ORI: WA0310300.

2022-96343 Page: 12 of 13

PAGE 3

a police report. On 10.26.2020 a d. 26 pm I called all to report a possible assault white in the core of his father on 10.17.2020 and 10.24.2020 you a total of 8 hours each day. behaviour has regressed Since seeing his dad. He comes home crying inconsollable, upset, agitated and will not talk / Shuts down when asked what were wrong I wasn't aware of having to take to be seen by a doctor after Visit where he came home hurt because although he had marks, soutcles and redness all over his body, he was physically ok and not in an emerge Instead I just took pictures right ause of all the abuse and sent those straight my attorney. There is a witness, Uneighbor Bell & Lyons who was at on 10.24.2020 and noticed neck right

2022-96343 Page: 13 of 13

Case Number: 2020-00103754. ORI: WA0310300.

### dd20-103754 Email

2020- 103754

#### **Robert Martinez**

Gina Yorks <skylargina@icloud.com> From: Monday, April 26, 2021 7:39 PM Sent:

Robert Martinez To: Olimpia Yorks Subject:

Thank you for calling me tonight.

Please help.I am scared for my life and now that my husband can once again have access to a firearm I cannot sleep at night.

He has pending charges from February 2020 for Rape DV felony 2.

I call the Snohomish Prosecutors every month to check. I am always told that there are a lot of cases, not enough prosecutors and Covid of course.

Brian Yorks is still walking free and doing everything he wants to do.

I feel like there is no justice in this world for victims. For women and children.

He is harassing me through court and won't see the children supervised. He absolutely refuses to see them supervised and instead drags me to court to lift up the supervision every single month.

He was arrested before in March 2016 but I wasn't strong enough then and didn't have a support system so I allowed him to come back because he promised he would never hurt us.

Please help me and my children. We do not want to live in fear anymore.

Thank you sir!

Olimpia Yorks

Sent from my iPhone

Exhibit 4

Case Number: 2022-000963432 OR4: WA08123095-BJR

TRANSCRIPT PAGE 146 PARAGRAPHS 10-13
FIRST UNSUPERVISED VISIT IN 14 MONTHS
VISITS WERE NOT GOING PRETTY SMOOTHLY

"Q To the best of your knowledge, how did Brian's visits go?

A The visits themselves seemed to go pretty smoothly."

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120e/2022ew=01843earch=...



Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

## Michael Yorks

2 messages

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com> To: Brian Parker <bri>brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

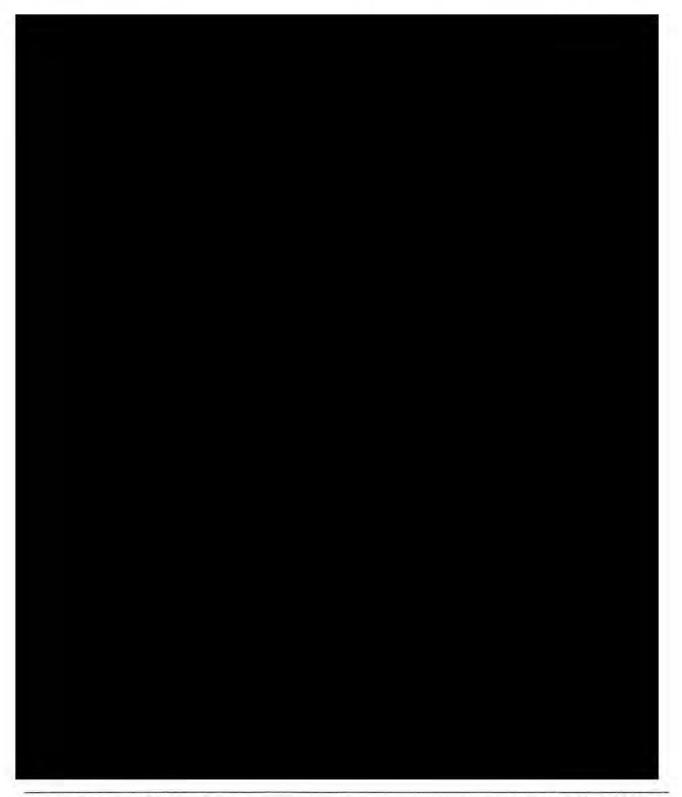
Seattle Children's Hospital July 20th 2021

Wed, Jul 21, 2021 at 12:02 PM



https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120@1022iew=8934garch=...

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120e120e22iew=p5845arch=...



Tue, Jul 27, 2021 at 9:14 AM

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>
Tue, Jul 27, 2021 a
To: Gregory Davies <gregorydavies@gregorydavieslaw.com>, Leslie Hohorst <leslie.h@gregorydavieslaw.com>

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120cf26&xiew=pt&search=...

Once again, Brian Parker is lying. He is saying the only thing he received regarding Seattle Children's is from you Gregory.

As you can see, I sent him this almost a week ago.

Brian Parker knew about the October abuse and police report from our first meeting in February.

WHO CAN HOLD THIS GAL RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS LIES?

[Quoted text hidden]

4 of 4 3/7/2023, 10:03 PM

## Exhibit 5

TRANSCRIPT PAGE 153 PARAGRAPHS 7, 18-20

Brian Parker was asked about a home visit during our February initial meeting.

Brian Parker was asked again about a home visit on the phone as his office called to book a meeting with the children in April 2021.

prior to this did Ms. Yorks suggest that I interview the children in her home"

<sup>&</sup>quot;None of these statements are true."

<sup>&</sup>quot;At no point

Gmail - Hi Jennifer

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120@ff@gieng-pgagrch=...



Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

#### Hi Jennifer

4 messages

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Tue, Apr 27, 2021 at 12:32 PM

To: Emotesy Child and Family Counseling Services <daffoncounseling@gmail.com>

Hi Jennifer, this is urgent.

Brian hired a G.A.L to get his way into visitation. The GAL wants to interview the children, at his office, while I wait in the is terrified around strangers.He has seen his father choke and push me to the ground many times. He won't even talk about the times his father hurt him. I have replied politely to the GAL that I would like to be in the room while my children are being interviewed. These children are 5 and 7 and they have seen some things that should never be seen by children. As a domestic violence victim I am here to protect my children. How do I do this? I offered for this GAL to come at our house, where the kids feel more comfortable. He is insisting on me bringing the children to his office to talk to them separately and by themselves in a conference room. I know for sure will not leave my side. He is also terrified of police too because he's seen his father arrested twice. Please tell me what I can do to avoid being interviewed and frightened alone. Thanks Jennifer!

Jennifer Daffon <daffoncounseling@gmail.com> To: Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Tue, Apr 27, 2021 at 1:01 PM

Hi Gina,

Being interviewed alone can be intimidating for many kids. The best you can do (given you've already reached out to them) is prepare the kids for the event. Lowering your anxiety as you talk to them about will help. Remind them that they are in a safe place and it's OK to tell their truth. Remind them you won't get upset set with what they share and they don't get in trouble for being honest. Similar to the guidelines we laid out for therapy.

Using play to help process the interview will be helpful. Set up some stuffed animals to be the GAL and have the kids pick stuffed animals to represent themselves and "practice" talking with GAL using the stuffed animals.

Avoiding the interview will cause increased conflict, so helping the kid prepare without coaching them on what to say is best. If the kids end up being too stressed/anxious to complete the interview, it's up the GAL to make decisions on what to do next. All you can do is try to comply and make that kids feel as comfortable about the situation as you can.

Best Regards, Jennifer Daffon, PsyD, LMHC daffoncounseling@gmail.com www.emotesy.com

[Quoted text hidden]

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com> To: Jennifer Daffon <daffoncounseling@gmail.com>

Tue, Apr 27, 2021 at 3:55 PM

Thank you Jennifer

I have asked the GAL (a man) if it's ok to bring toys, or a stuffed animal.

He said no. He doesn't want the children distracted from his questions. This is extremely cruel and seems like this attorney doesn't understand empathy. Gmail - Hi Jennifer

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120@ppgievgpgagrch=...

struggles at night and has nightmares.

He's always in my bed.

We are inseparable and the boys go everywhere with me.

There are days when I have to hold his hand when he eats because he is scared of being abandoned.

I just wanted some grace and understanding that I will be in the room at least for the first few minutes until they are comfortable.

SEALED

I don't think they will stay in the room without me.

I have asked for a home visit instead but he won't budge.

Thank you Jennifer! [Quoted text hidden]

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

To: Brian Parker <bri>brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

Thu, Jun 10, 2021 at 4:23 PM

Conversation with

therapist prior to bringing the children into your office.

- Forwarded message

From: Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Date: Tue, Apr 27, 2021 at 3:55 PM

Subject: Re: Hi Jennifer

To: Jennifer Daffon <daffoncounseling@gmail.com>

Thank you Jennifer

I have asked the GAL (a man) if it's ok to bring toys, or a stuffed animal.

[Quoted text hidden]

Gmail - Olimpia Yorks vs Brian Yorks

https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=8e4120cf26&view=pt&search=a... 2022-96343

I will be present at all times and in the same room.

Thank you! Gina Yorks 425 535 6334 [Quoted text hidden]

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com> To: Brian Parker <Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

Tue, Apr 27, 2021 at 1:07 PM

Mr.Parker,

How can we make this less stressful for my children? Would you be ok if I brought toys for them? Some legos? Stuffed animals? Coloring books?

All I am saying is I know they won't leave my sight. They are extremely attached to me.

Is there no way to have you come here to the house? I am trying to do what is in their best interest being 5 and 7. Thank you! [Quoted text hidden]

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Wed, Jun 23, 2021 at 11:38 PM

To: Gregory Davies <gregorydavies@gregorydavieslaw.com>, Leslie Hohorst <leslie.h@gregorydavieslaw.com>

GAL correspondence [Quoted text hidden]

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Wed, Oct 20, 2021 at 9:54 AM

To: Brian Parker <bri>brian@portgardnerlaw.com>, Matthew Jankovic <matthew@portgardnerlaw.com>, Sachia Stonefeld Powell <sachiasp@wsba.org>, Sarah Tucker <Saraht@wsba.org>, caa <caa@wsba.org>

The truth will always come out, no matter what. [Quoted text hidden]

portgardnerlass con

Page 96 of 107

Page: 96 of 106

Exhibit 6

TRANSCRIPT PAGE 157

PARAGRAPHS 18-24

This information is a complete lie under oath.

Brian Parker has harassed me about my mental health from the day he was assigned to this case.

As seen from the letter provided to Brian Parker on June 10th, from Exhibit 1, there were no concerns about my mental health.

There was nothing in the orders appointing a guarding ad litem about a mental health evaluation for the mother.

Brian Parker knowingly lied while under oath.

"A That's correct. Now, I should probably mention that -- and I think we did testify to this -- the order appointing me included an order to investigate Mother's mental health."

"And I simply found there was sufficient grounds to request more information or to gather more information."

2022-96343

FILED

2021 JAN 11 AM 11: 01

HEIT I PERCY COUNTY CLERK SNOHOMISH CO. WASH

20-3-00465-31 Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem ORAPOL 6 7

#### Superior Court of Washington, County of Snohomish

Document 55-3

8 In re:

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Petitioner:

BRIAN CHRISTOPHER YORKS,

And Respondent: 11

OLIMPIA GEORGIANA YORKS.

No. 20-3-00465-31

Supplemental Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem and Setting Compliance Hearing

ORAPE [Clerk's Action Required] ORCNT [Clerk's Action Required] ORAPGL [Clerk's Action Required]

This matter, having come on before the undersigned Judge or Court Commissioner of the above-titled court, and appearing that an investigation and report by a guardian Ad Litem is necessary to aid the court in making a decision, the Court further deems necessary the following (as authorized under Administrative Order 36-10):

Both parties shall immediately report in person to the "Superior Court Programs" office. 1st floor of the Courthouse, Room #C140 by Live am/mon\_

Both parties shall obtain the Guardian Ad Litem (GAL) Personal Information Form from the 

In the event that multiple GALs are named in the Order, the GAL Program staff will contact the GALs and determine who will be appointed. In the event the GALs named in the Order are not available, GAL Program staff will assign and notify the parties prior to the deadline stated in #2.

Both parties shall obtain any other supplemental materials, including additional questionnaire and release forms, from the GAL and return to the GAL at the deadline determined by the GAL.

Both parties shall pay their portion of the retainer (see section 10, page 3 of the Order Appointing GAL) by 4PM on THURSDAY The GAL will report compliance to Programs staff.

The GAL shall inform the court of any failure to comply with any of the above requirements on the Friday prior to Compliance Hearing. Parties must attend the Compliance Hearing if retainer is not paid & required paperwork is not completed & returned. The Court may strike pleadings of the non-complying / non-attending party. These hearings are typically held on the 3rd Wednesday following the date of this order. If you are in compliance your attendance is not required.

COMPLIANEC HEARING IS SET FOR: DEPT. D. WEDNESDAY, 11:00 AM ON (date) COURT CONFIRMED

The guardian ad litem is authorized to require that the parties comply with an evaluation,

Supplemental Order Appointing GAL & Setting Compliance Hearing

p. 1 of 3

CANFIELD MADOW LAW GROUP A Professional Limited Liability Company 3102 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201 Tel (425) 212.1825 Fan (425) 257.3229

# ORIGINAL

Document 55-3 SEALED

2022-96343

nformation is provided in full.)  Petitionar	Respondent
Name: Brian Christopher Yorks	Name: Olimpia Georgiana Yorks
Address: 1410 Hoyt Avenue	Address: 1528 85th Avenue NE
Everett, WA 98201	
Cell Phone: (208) 395,4501	
Work Phone: ( )	
Email: byorks73@gmail.com	Email; ginsyorks@yahoo.com
Date of Birth: 5.13.79	Date of Birth: 2.24.86
Other names used:	Other names used:
Petitioner's Attorney	Respondent's Attorney
Name: Damon H. Canfield	Name: Sean Moore
Address: 3102 Rockefeller Avenue	Discharge and the second secon
Everett, WA 98201	Everett, WA 98201
Phone: (425) <u>212.1825</u>	Phone: (866) 631.0028 Ext. 123
Email: dcanfield@canfieldmadow.com	Emall: smoore@genesislawfirm.com
Name:	Minor Children
Date of Birth: 10.21.2013	Name:
Address:	Date of Birth:
Lake Stevens, WA 98258	Address.
Phone: /	Phone: ( )
Phone: ( )	
Name	
Date of Birth: 2.18.2016	Date of Birth:
Address:	Address:
Lake Stevens, WA 98258	- I
Phone: ( )	Phone: ( )
court or other courts: Vack Y	te parties that are now or in the past have been before this $\frac{1}{10000000000000000000000000000000000$
DONE IN OPEN COURT this	JulgerCommissioner
Presented by:	Presented by: Kr W Chan
	WSBA# 56406
Attorney for: Petitioner	Altomey for: Respondent
Approved for entry by Petitioner:	Approved for entry by Respondent:

Supplemental Order Appointing GAL & Setting Compliance Hearing

CANFIELD MADOW LAW GROUP A Professional Limited Liability Company 3102 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201 Tel (425) 212.1825 Fax (425) 257.3229 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

#### Document 55-3 SEALED

#### INFORMATION FOR PARTIES AND GUARDIANS AT LITEM

Effective September 1, 2018, Snohomish County implemented a Case Schedule that sets a deadline for completion of ADR/Mediation, and a Compliance Hearing to review ADR/Mediation Compliance. Compliance hearings are stricken ONLY after the filing of a Notice of ADR/Mediation Compliance, Notice of Settlement, Order Waiving Mediation, or entry of final orders.

For all Non-Compliant cases, the Compliance hearing will be conducted based on a review of the court file, and information provided by the parties that appear at the hearing.

The Court recognizes that need for a GAL report to be completed, received, and reviewed, prior to engaging in ADR/Mediation. The Court further recognizes that parties and GALs may not fully understand how the Case Schedule necessitates additional considerations when a GAL is appointed, and provides the following information:

- Be aware of the Case Schedule and deadline for ADR/mediation compilance. If the date
  of this GAL appointment makes mediation by the deadline impractical, it is the responsibility
  of the parties or their attorneys to seek a continuance of the Case Schedule in accordance
  with SCLSPR 94.04(c)(3)(F). Hearings to continue the Case Schedule must be held before
  the date set for the Compliance Hearing.
- A <u>deadline for the GAL report</u> should be included in the Order Appointing GAL. (RCW 26.12.175, GALR(i)). The deadline should allow for compliance with the ADRVMediation Compliance deadline.
- The GAL should notify the parties and the Court Immediately if it becomes apparent that
  the GAL report cannot be completed by the deadline, or if the GAL is instructed to stop or
  pause their work by one or both parties. (GALR(i)).
- The GAL, the parties, and their attorneys, are expected to take action as necessary to
   ensure that GAL reports are received timely and no not result in an inability to comply with
   the case schedule, (SCLSPR 94.04(c)(3)(D), GALR(o)).
- The GAL, the parties, and their attorneys, are expected to take action as necessary to make a motion to request that the deadline for the GAL report and case schedule are extended when good cause exists for such a continuance. (SCLSPR 94.04(c)(3)(D), GALR(o)).
- If any party fails to timely pay the GAL, or fail to cooperate with the GAL process, that party
  may face sanctions, including monetary penalties, the striking of pleadings, discharge of the
  GAL, a finding of intransigence, or another remedy deemed appropriate by the Court.
  (Snohomish County Administrative order 36-10).
- The GAL may face sanctions for failing to file reports timely, or for other violations of the GALRs, the SCLGALRs, the RCW or any applicable Court or administrative orders. GALR(2).

3

# FILED

2021 JAN 11 AM 11: 00

HEID! PERCY COUNTY CLERK SNOHOMISH CO. WASH



#### Superior Court of Washington, County of Snohomish

Document 55-3

In re:

5 6 7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15 16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Petitioner:

**BRIAN CHRISTOPHER YORKS** 

And Respondent:

**OLIMPIA GEORGIANA YORKS** 

No. 20-3-00465-31

Agreed Temporary Order (OR)

#### **Agreed Temporary Order**

The parties stipulate and agree as follows:

The Petitioner's residential time is suspended (or must be professionally supervised) pending further court order following hearing.

A Guardian Ad Litem is appointed by separate order. The Petitioner shall pay the GAL fees subject to reallocation.

Based on the agreement of the parties the court finds good cause to approve this Order.

#### The Court Orders:

The Petitioner's residential time is suspended (or must be professionally supervised) pending further court order following hearing.

A Guardian Ad Litem is appointed by separate order. The Petitioner shall pay the GAL fees subject to reallocation.

#### Ordered.

Optional Form (05/2016) FL All Family 182

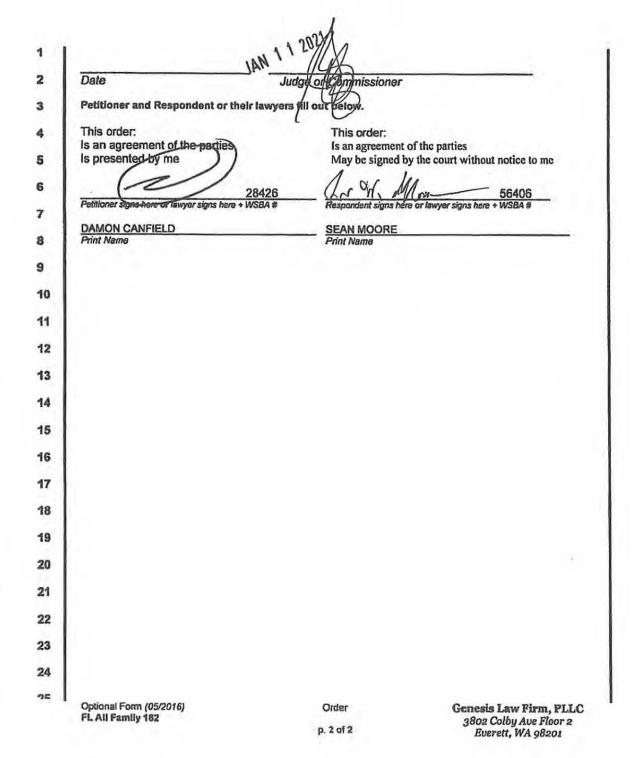
Order

p. I of 2

Genesis Law Firm, PLLC 3802 Colby Ave Floor 2 Everett, WA 98201

ORIGINAL

:3



2022-96343

FILED

2021 JAN 11 AM 11:00

HEIDI PERCY COUNTY CLERK SNOHOMICH CO. WASH

20-3-00465-31 ORAPGL Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem

In re:

7

8 9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23 24

RCW 26.09.110; .140; .220; 26.26A.485;

26.10.130; 26.12.175; GALR (01/2019) FL All Family 148

Superior Court of Washington, County of Snohomish

Document 55-3

Petitioner:

BRIAN CHRISTOPHER YORKS,

And Respondent:

OLIMPIA GEORGIANA YORKS.

No. 20-3-00465-31

Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem for a Child (ORAPGL)

### Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem for a Child

Use this form to appoint a GAL to investigate and report on a child's best interests for a Parenting Plan, Residential Schedule, or parentage decision.

Do not use this form to appoint a GAL for a minor parent, or a child who is added as a party in this case; use form FL All Family 147 instead.

A motion to appoint a Guardian ad Litem (GAL) for the children listed below was made by the Petitioner:

	Child's name	Age
1.		6
2.		4

The court finds it is in the best interest of the children listed in 1 to appoint a Guardian ad Litem. The court has authority to make this appointment under divorce (dissolution) law, ch. 26.09 RCW.

The court orders:

Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem for a Child p. 1 of 5

CANFIELD MADOW LAW GROUP A Professional Limited Liability Company 3102 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201 Tel (425) 212.1825 Fax (425) 257.3229

FamilySoft FormPAK PL 2020

ORIGINAL

2022-96343

Document 55	-3
SEAL	E

26.	W 26.09.110; .140; .220; 26.26A.485; 10.130; 26.12.175; GALR /2019) All Family 146	Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem for a Child p. 2 of 5	CANFIELD MADOW LAW GROUP A Professional Limited Liability Company 3102 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201 Tel (425) 212.1825
1	The parties (or their lawyers, if any) during the investigation, including the		
2	Deadline! Unless the court extend	s the deadline, the report must be ch is at least 60 days before the t	
	The report may include recommend	ations based on the investigation	
		n's level of understanding.	oo rountony, and
		for the parenting plan (if they state the children stated their preference	
.	<ul> <li>Facts about the issues list</li> <li>The children's preferences</li> </ul>		ated anyl
	The Guardian ad Litem's (GAL's) re		
6.	GAL's Report		
	All issues related to making a pare Any other issues discovered that co		ren.
	The GAL is ordered to investigate a approves investigation into other iss	nd file a report only on the issues ues:	checked below, unless the court
	<ul> <li>Investigating and reporting</li> </ul>	factual information to the court on	issues set out below.
	children, unless the court sa	ays otherwise, and	
	The Guardian ad Litem's (GAL's) du	ities include: and pretrial conferences for this c	and that are related to the
3.			
5.	GAL's Duties	ee, certified whies of this Older,	upon request.
	The court clerk must give the GAL fi		
1	<ul> <li>Notice of any court hearing</li> <li>Copies of all documents the</li> </ul>	or proposed agreement involving the in this case.	g these children, and
	All parties must serve the Guardian		
4.	GAL's Rights		
3.	Renee DeFreece is appointed Gua must always act in the children's be	est interests.	iren listed in 1 above. The GAL
3.	Pages DeFenses is sensiated Over		

Fun (425) 257.3229

ı	ıcı	ш	J	J		,
	S	E	Α	L	E	Ī

2 Exception: information in the GAL's file that is confidential by law or sealed by a court shall not be 3 shared with the parties or their lawyers. 7. Access to the children and information 5 The Guardian ad Litem (GAL) is allowed reasonable access to the children, and to all records and people with information that affects the children, including: 6 Child care providers Physical and mental health care providers 7 Schools and other educational institutions 8 Law enforcement agencies, Child Protective Services, and the Department of Social and Health Services (or equivalent agencies if outside Washington) 9 Note: agencies may withhold or black out legally protected parts of requested information. 10 8. Release of information 11 The signatures of parties or children age 12 or older below mean they give permission to the 12 agencies and professionals listed in 7 above to share information about themselves and their children with the GAL. 13 14 Confidentiality 15 The Guardian ad Litem (GAL) will: Have access to all Superior Court and Juvenile Court files related to his/her duties, including 16 sealed and confidential documents. Exception: The GAL will not have access to information sealed under RCW 13.50.050(7); 17 Keep confidential any sealed and confidential information (unless his or her duties as GAL require otherwise); 18 Tell the court if his/her report includes any sealed or confidential information; and 19 File his or her report in two parts: one public and one sealed as required by GR 22. 20 Any party or the GAL may ask the court to make confidential any reports or documents placed in the file, if there is a good reason to do so. 21 10. GAL's Fees 22 The Guardian ad Litem's (GAL's) hourly fee is \$225.00. The GAL may not charge more than a total of 23 without court review and approval. 24

Order Appointing Guardian

ad Litem for a Child

p. 3 of 5

CANFIELD MADOW LAW GROUP

A Professional Limited Liability Company

3102 Rockefeller Avenue

Everett, WA 98201 Tel (425) 212.1825 Fax (425) 257.3229

FL All Family 146

(01/2019)

RCW 26.09.110; .140; .220; 26.26A.485;

26.10.130; 26.12.175; GALR

## Document 55-3

1 2 The GAL's fees will be paid as follows: 3 The GAL's advance fee shall be paid 100% by Petitioner now with apportionment of the fees 4 reserved for final determination at settlement or trial. 5 Billing Process: The GAL must file an itemized statement of time and expenses with the court and provide a 6 copy to the person/s or entity responsible for payment. The GAL may file any request for payment with the court, along with an itemized statement 7 and a proposed order. 8 11. Appointment Ends 9 The GAL's appointment ends when the GAL is discharged by the court or earlier if the final Parenting 10 Plan or Residential Schedule is signed by the court. 11 12. Other orders: 12 Supplemental Guardian ad Litem Order entered separately. 13 Ordered. 14 Date Judge 15 16 Petitioner and Respondent or their lawyers fill out below: A party's signature authorizes release of information as described in 8 above. 17 This document: This document: 18 is an agreement of the parties Is an agreement of the parties May be signed by the court without notice to me Is presented by me 19 May be signed by the court without notice to me 20 Canfield Madew Law Group, Genesis Law Firm, PLLC 21 22 By: Damon H. Canfield, WSBA No. 28426 By: Sean Moore, WSBA No. 56406 Attorney for Petitioner Attorney for Respondent 23

Order Appointing Guardian

ed Litem for a Child

p. 4 of 5

CANFIELD MADOW LAW GROUP

A Professional Limited Liability Company

3102 Rockefeller Avenue

Everett, WA 98201 Tel (425) 212.1825 Fax (425) 257.3229

FL All Family 146

(01/2019)

RCW 26.09.110; .140; .220; 26.26A.485;

26.10.130; 26.12.175; GALR

24

2022-96343

Damon H. Canfield		Sean Moore Print Name	
Print Name	Date	Print Name	Date
Guardian ad litem signs below to acce	pt appoint	ment	
GAL signs here	P	nint name	Date
			CANDEL D. MAROULLAW CR
RCW 26.09.110; .140; .220; 26.26A.485; 26.10.130; 26.12.175; GALR (01/2019) FL Ali Family 146	Orde	er Appointing Guardian ad Litem for a Child p. 5 of 6	CANFIELD MADOW LAW GR A Professional Limited Liability Con 3102 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201 Tel (425) 212.1825

	1 •	$\cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot$	•	T 1	l • 1	•	4
P	l 20 110 1	<b>                                      </b>	´ C'	HV	<b>1</b> 1	1	1
1.	laini		0	$\mathbf{L}(\mathbf{A})$	ш	UI	ι
_			_				_

 $\underline{\mathbf{D}}$ 

From: Micheli, Lisa Lisa.Micheli@co.snohomish.wa.us

Subject: RE: GAL Compliance calendar August 4, #2, 12-5-00914-6

Date: August 3, 2021 at 1:31 PM

To: Norris, Nancy nancy.norris@snoco.org

Thanks for the info Nancy. Now I see how it works!

From: Norris, Nancy <nancy.norris@snoco.org>

Sent: Tuesday, August 3, 2021 1:18 PM

To: Micheli, Lisa <Lisa.Micheli@co.snohomish.wa.us>

Subject: RE: GAL Compliance calendar August 4, #2, 12-5-00914-6

The Programs Administrator is authorized by administrative order to assign cases when the originally assigned GAL cannot serve. I've attached the Notice that Mitch signed today for this case. This notice has been provided to the parties along with links to the intake forms and Ms. Walters' complete contact and fee information, and I've advised them there is no hearing at which to appear tomorrow.

#### Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator
Snohomish County Superior Court
3000 Rockefeller M/S 502
Everett, WA 98201
425.388.3119
nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email or telephone. Thank you.

From: Micheli, Lisa <Lisa.Micheli@co.snohomish.wa.us>

**Sent:** Tuesday, August 3, 2021 12:23 PM **To:** Norris, Nancy < nancy.norris@snoco.org>

**Subject:** RE: GAL Compliance calendar August 4, #2, 12-5-00914-6

OK Nancy. Thanks for the update.

I can definitely continue the compliance hearing tomorrow given this recent development. Let me know who signs the new GAL order and supplemental order.

Thanks!

From: Norris, Nancy < nancy.norris@snoco.org >

**Sent:** Tuesday, August 3, 2021 12:17 PM

To: Micheli, Lisa < Lisa. Micheli@co.snohomish.wa.us >

**Subject:** RE: GAL Compliance calendar August 4, #2, 12-5-00914-6

Thank you, Commissioner. Brian Parker let our office know he's conflicted out of this case last week when we reached out to him for compliance status. The parties have agreed upon Eleanor Walters and she has accepted the appointment in the understanding (agreed upon by the parties) that she cannot begin work until September. The notice assigning her is pending signature. Given the lateness of this reassignment,

our office will request a continuance of tomorrow's Compliance Hearing to allow parties more time to reach compliance.

I suspect quite a few people may show up for tomorrow's GAL Compliance Calendar although we have tried to notify at least the GALs that these hearings will now take place on the pleadings.

#### Nancy A. Norris

Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 425.388.3119 nancy.norris@snoco.org

**Please note:** I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please feel free to reach out to me again via email or telephone. Thank you.

From: Micheli, Lisa < Lisa.Micheli@co.snohomish.wa.us >

**Sent:** Tuesday, August 3, 2021 12:13 PM **To:** Norris, Nancy < nancy.norris@snoco.org>

Subject: GAL Compliance calendar August 4, #2, 12-5-00914-6

#### HI Nancy,

On this case I appointed Brian Parker as GAL on 6/28. On 7/12 it looks like he filed a notice of conflict so he can't serve. This is a private pay case. Do we need to reach out to other GALs to see if they can serve and/or notify the parties?

Please let me know. I can also let them know if someone shows up tomorrow. We are now handling these matters on the pleadings, but parties may not yet be aware of that.

Thanks.

Lisa M. Micheli Snohomish County Superior Court Commissioner 3000 Rockefeller Ave. M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 Lisa Micheli@co.snohomish.wa.us

•	$\cdot$ $\cdot$	• 1	_ 1	• 1	• ,
2111	f1	′C	⊣┰Ӏ	11	<b>h</b> 1t
am	เมม	5 1			IJΙ
	ain	aintiff	aintiff's l	aintiff's Exl	aintiff's Exhi

 $\underline{\mathbf{E}}$ 

# FILED

2020 AUG 11 AM 11: 52

HEIDI PERCY COUNTY CLERK SNOHOMISH CO. WASH

#### 20 - 3 - 00087 - 31 RSP 108 Response 9683000

# IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OF SNOHOMISH

In re:	j	NO. 20-3-00087-31
KRISTY K. NIELSEN,	Petitioner, )	RESPONSE DECLARATION OF J. MICHAEL GALLAGHER ATTORNEY FOR PETITIONER RE: GAL REQUEST FOR FEES
BRIAN T. NIELSEN,	Respondent.	RE. GAL REQUEST FOR FEES

- J. MICHAEL GALLAGHER, being first duly sworn on oath, deposes and says:
- I am the attorney for the Petitioner in this action and I have personal knowledge of the facts contained in this declaration.
- I am making this declaration in response to the Guardian ad Litem's request for additional fees.
- 3. At this time, we are opposing the GAL's request for additional fees for the reasons stated below. In light of the deficiencies in his investigation, reporting and recommendations, further discovery needs to be conducted on his work to date and his recommendations before further work is authorized by the court.
- We have agreed to pay him three hours for the deposition scheduled on August 26.
   See email of 8/6/20, attached (Exhibit A).

DECLARATION OF J. MICHAEL GALLAGHER - 1

Law Offices of

J. Michael Gallagher
Attorneys at Law

1203 West Main Street Monroe, WA 98272 360-794-7531

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

# I. This GAL Violated the GALR, the rules and standards all GALs are required to follow, and ignored the statutory requirements re development of a parenting plan in making his recommendations

5. A review of the Washington State Title 26 Family Law Guardian ad Litem Guidebook, Wash St. Admin Office of the Courts, 2008; the Association of Family and Conciliation Courts Model Standards of Practice for Child Custody Evaluations, 2006; The Art and Science of Custody Evaluations, Jonathan W. Gould, David A. Martindate, Guilford Press, 2007; RCW 26.12.175; Superior Court Guardian ad Litem Rules (GALR), all stand for the following principles:

- a. GALs must be familiar with all applicable statutes and case law;
- b. GALs must have sufficient and supplement training;
- c. GALs must approach his/her appointment without bias or prejudice;
- d. GALs must conduct a balanced fact finding investigation and become informed about the case;
- e. GALs shall limit duties to those ordered by the court;
- f. GALs shall not have ex parte communication with the court;
- g. GALs shall act professionally and treat parties with respect.

#### II. The GAL was not familiar with the applicable statutes and case law

RCW 26.09.002 clearly indicates the legal standard re development of parenting plans:

Parents have the responsibility to make decisions and perform other parental functions necessary for the care and growth of their minor children. In any proceeding between parents under this chapter, the best interests of the child shall be the standard by which the court determines and allocates the parties' parental responsibilities. The state recognizes the fundamental importance of the parent-child relationship to the welfare of the child, and that the relationship between the child and each parent should be fostered unless inconsistent with the child's best interests. Residential time and financial support are equally important components of parenting arrangements. The best interests of the child are served by a parenting arrangement that best maintains a child's emotional growth, health and stability, and physical care. Further, the best interest of the child is ordinarily served when the existing pattern of interaction between a parent and child is altered only to the extent necessitated by the changed relationship of the parents or as required to protect the child from physical, mental, or emotional harm. (emphasis added.)

DECLARATION OF J. MICHAEL GALLAGHER - 2

Law Offices of J. Michael Gallagher Attorneys at Law

1203 West Main Street Monroe, WA 98272 360-794-7531

3

1

2

5

7

9

11

12

14

15 16

17 18

19

20 21

22

23

24 25

26

27 28

1	
4	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	I
13	I
14	١
15	١
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	

6.	The Guardian ad Litem in this matter, Brian Parker, filed his Initial GAL report or
July 31, 2020.	(By court order dated June 25, 2020, the report was due before July 1. See attached
Exhibit B). N	owhere in this report is "best interests of the child" discussed and it is especially absen-
in the justifica	tion for his recommendations.

- 7. Further, there was **no discussion** of the criteria for establishing a temporary parenting plan as required by RCW 26.09.197 and 26.09.187. Noticeably absent was any discussion of the legislatively mandated consideration of the factors determinative re Residential Provisions as specified in RCW 26.09.187(3). In particular, the following:
  - (a) The court shall make residential provisions for each child which encourage each parent to maintain a loving, stable, and nurturing relationship with the child, consistent with the child's developmental level and the family's social and economic circumstances. The child's residential schedule shall be consistent with RCW 26.09.191. Where the limitations of RCW 26.09.191 are not dispositive of the child's residential schedule, the court shall consider the following factors:
  - (i) The relative strength, nature, and stability of the child's relationship with each parent;
  - (ii) The agreements of the parties, provided they were entered into knowingly and voluntarily;
  - (iii) Each parent's past and potential for future performance of parenting functions as defined in \*RCW 26.09.004(3), including whether a parent has taken greater responsibility for performing parenting functions relating to the daily needs of the child;
    - (iv) The emotional needs and developmental level of the child;
  - (v) The child's relationship with siblings and with other significant adults, as well as the child's involvement with his or her physical surroundings, school, or other significant activities;
  - (vi) The wishes of the parents and the wishes of a child who is sufficiently mature to express reasoned and independent preferences as to his or her residential schedule; and
  - (vii) Each parent's employment schedule, and shall make accommodations consistent with those schedules.

Factor (i) shall be given the greatest weight. (emphasis added).

26

24

25

27

28

DECLARATION OF J. MICHAEL GALLAGHER - 3

Law Offices of

J. Michael Gallagher

Attorneys at Law

1203 West Main Street Monroe, WA 98272 360-794-7531

- 8. This GAL did not follow this proscription. His report ignores the deposition testimony of the Respondent who admitted to filing false tax returns, underreporting his income and fabricating his "disability." While these admissions do not per se directly relate to "parenting," they certainly relate to the Respondent's credibility on all issues, including his allegations about the Petitioner concerning her use of alcohol and abuse of the child.
- 9. Instead, the GAL focused all of his attention on the Mother's alleged deficits and even made a credibility determination based upon her "shaking" during an interview, concluding that this was evidence of an alcohol problem.
- 10. It is unknown what training and/or expertise the GAL has in the area of drug and alcohol abuse.
- All of the above is a clear indication of bias in favor of the Father, and at a minimum, lacks the appearance of fairness.
- 12. In addition, the GAL was informed by the Petitioner that she had a recent drug and alcohol evaluation, yet he made no effort to obtain the evaluation, other than requesting the Petitioner supply it. No request for a release, no effort to talk to the drug and alcohol evaluator, no request to Petitioner's counsel for assistance in obtaining the evaluation. The evaluation, which is positive for the Petitioner, is filed separately under seal, along with her two most current UAs (both negative) for the court's review.
- 13. The GAL did not talk with anyone from the child's school, nor his counselor from Compass Health, though he quotes extensively from Compass Health records in his report.

DECLARATION OF J. MICHAEL GALLAGHER - 4

Law Offices of J. Michael Gallagher Attorneys at Law

1203 West Main Street Monroe, WA 98272 360-794-7531

2

1

4

6

8

10 11

12

13

15

16 17

18

19

20 21

22 23

24

25

26

27

28

# 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

24

25

26

27

28

# IV. GALs must conduct a balanced fact-finding investigation and become informed re the case

The above discussion is evidence that this did not occur.

#### VI. The GAL misled the court on discovery fees

15. The GAL has stated in his motion for additional fees that the Petitioner, through her attorney, refused to pay fees for the deposition. Exhibit A proves this statement is untrue.

#### VII. Conclusion

16. For all the above reasons, the court should find that the GAL's request for additional fees after a questionable investigation and a report containing conclusions not discussing the best interests of the child or made without consideration of the statutory factors required by RCW 26.09.187, are premature at best. The deposition of the GAL needs to take place so that the court has all relevant information before it authorizes additional monies be paid to a GAL that, at this point, arguably has not done a sufficient or competent job.

I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Dated at Cape Cod, Massachusetts on August 10, 2020.

J. Michael Gallagher

J. Michael Gallagher, WSBA#12645

Attorney for Petitioner

DECLARATION OF J. MICHAEL GALLAGHER - 5

Law Offices of J. Michael Gallagher Attorneys at Law

# **EXHIBIT A**

Law Offices of J. Michael Gallagher Attorneys At Law

1203 West Main Street Monroe, WA 98272 (360) 794-7531

#### **Sharon Andrews**

From: J. Michael Gallagher

Sent: Thursday, August 6, 2020 4:11 PM

Brian Parker; Sharon Andrews; Aaron Shields - The Shields Law Firm To:

(aaron@theshieldslawfirm.net)

Cc: Jennifer Winter; Kristy Nielsen

Subject: Re: Nielsen--review hearing and deposition

Mr. Parker. You have lied in your declaration when you stated that "Petitioner has stated through her attorney she is not willing to pay my fees for this deposition."

I direct you to the email below, sent 8/5 @ 10:39 a.m. I strongly suggest you amend your declaration, as an officer of the court.

In addition, I have a notice of absence filed covering 8/10 - 8/17. It asks that no motions be filed requiring a response during that time.

Your motion shows either a lack of knowledge of the court file, or a lack of professional courtesy. Either way, this motion needs to be reset after coordination with all sides. Fees will be sought for your lack of cooperation.

From: J. Michael Gallagher

Sent: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 10:39 AM

To: Brian Parker <Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>; Sharon Andrews <frontdesk@seattlelawcenter.com>; Aaron Shields -

The Shields Law Firm (aaron@theshieldslawfirm.net) <aaron@theshieldslawfirm.net>

Cc: Jennifer Winter < jennifer@theshieldslawfirm.net>; Kristy Nielsen < kristyknielsen@hotmail.com>

Subject: RE: Nielsen-review hearing and deposition

What is your published hourly rate for your GAL work? We will agree to three hours for the deposition.

From: Brian Parker < Brian@portgardnerlaw.com> Sent: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 10:30 AM

To: J. Michael Gallagher < jmgallagher@seattlelawcenter.com>; Sharon Andrews < frontdesk@seattlelawcenter.com>;

Aaron Shields - The Shields Law Firm (aaron@theshieldslawfirm.net) <aaron@theshieldslawfirm.net> Cc: Jennifer Winter < jennifer@theshieldslawfirm.net>; Kristy Nielsen < kristyknielsen@hotmail.com>

Subject: RE: Nielsen--review hearing and deposition

I am not available until after 8/21, and as stated, must be paid in advance.

#### **Brian Parker**

Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem PORT GARDNER

LAWGROUP

A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CORPORATION

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201

Everett, WA 98201 T 425.259.5100/ F 425.789.1214 www.portgardnerlaw.com

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer: To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

From: J. Michael Gallagher < imgallagher@seattlelawcenter.com>

Sent: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 10:28 AM

To: Brian Parker <Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>; Sharon Andrews <frontdesk@seattlelawcenter.com>; Aaron Shields -

The Shields Law Firm (aaron@theshieldslawfirm.net) <aaron@theshieldslawfirm.net>

Cc: Jennifer Winter < jennifer@theshieldslawfirm.net >; Kristy Nielsen < kristyknielsen@hotmail.com >

Subject: RE: Nielsen-review hearing and deposition

We need to take your deposition before the review hearing with time for my court reporter to transcribe and me to submit to the court. What is your earliest availability after 8/21? This may require a date for the review after 9/1.

As far as additional fees, we will not agree. You can address this at the review hearing.

Sent from Mail for Windows 10

From: Brian Parker

Sent: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 10:03 AM

To: Sharon Andrews; Aaron Shields - The Shields Law Firm (aaron@theshieldslawfirm.net)

Cc: Jennifer Winter; Kristy Nielsen; J. Michael Gallagher Subject: RE: Nielsen-review hearing and deposition

I'm not available until after August 21st. I will also need to motion the court for extra fees, as I have hit the approved fee mark. Your client should be prepared to pay her outstanding balance (\$500) and place an additional \$1,800 in trust to cover preparing for and attending the deposition. If the parties will agree to a stipulated order, I won't have to request additional fees for bringing the motion.

#### **Brian Parker**

Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem PORT GARDNER

LAWGROUP

A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CORPORATION

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201 Everett, WA 98201 T 425.259.5100/ F 425.789.1214 www.portgardnerlaw.com

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

**IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer:** To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

Page 10 of 13

From: Sharon Andrews < frontdesk@seattlelawcenter.com>

Sent: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 9:45 AM

To: Aaron Shields - The Shields Law Firm (<u>aaron@theshieldslawfirm.net</u>) < <u>aaron@theshieldslawfirm.net</u>>; Brian Parker < <u>Brian@portgardnerlaw.com</u>>

Cc: Jennifer Winter < iennifer@theshieldslawfirm.net >; Kristy Nielsen < kristyknielsen@hotmail.com >; J. Michael

Gallagher < imgallagher@seattlelawcenter.com>
Subject: RE: Nielsen--review hearing and deposition

Mr. Shields and Mr. Parker:

As you know, Mr. Gallagher will be out of state next week. Attached is a stipulation and agreed order to continue the review hearing currently set for August 14 to September 1. Please sign and return and we will file it with the court.

In addition, Mr. Parker, Mr. Gallagher would like to take your deposition on August 20 beginning at 1:30 p.m. via Zoom. Please confirm that date will work for you and I will send out the Notice of Deposition/Subpoena Duces Tecum-

Thank you,

Sharon Andrews Legal Assistant Law Offices of J. Michael Gallagher 1203 West Main Street Monroe, WA 98272 (360) 794-7531 (206) 441-7090 Seattle office

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. secs. 2510-2521, and is legally privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, the reader is hereby notified that any unauthorized review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail or call the sender at the above number and destroy all copies of the original message.

## **EXHIBIT B**

Law Offices of

J. Michael Gallagher

Attorneys At Law

1203 West Main Street Monroe, WA 98272 (360) 794-7531 County of Snohomish

FILED

2020 JUN 25 PM 2: 40

HEIDI PERCY COUNTY CLERK SNOHOMISH CO. WASH

Superior Court of Washington

In re the Marriage of

KRISTY K. NIELSEN,

Petitioner, vs.

BRIAN T. NIELSEN,

Respondent.

NO. 20-3-00087-31

ORDER ON PETITIONER'S MOTION FOR REVISION

#### IT IS HEREBY ORDERED:

The court denies in part and grants in part Petitioner's Motion for Revision. The court maintains the court's May 15, 2020 orders except as follows:

- The temporary parenting plan entered on May 15, 2020 shall remain in place however, the Tuesday visit shall be a morning visit from 8:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. and Mother may have one additional morning visit each week on Thursday from 8:00 a.m. 11:00 a.m.
- The Guardian ad litem is directed to prepare a preliminary report on or before July 1,
   2020 regarding the mother's temporary visitation.

ORDER ON PETITIONER'S MOTION FOR REVISION - 1

THE SHIELDS LAW FIRM, PLLC 2531 WETMORE AVENUE EVERETT, WA 98201 4252639798

15

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16 17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25 26

•	$\cdot$ $\cdot$	• 1	_ 1	• 1	• ,
2111	f1	′C	⊣┰Ӏ	11	<b>h</b> 1t
am	เมม	5 1			IJΙ
	ain	aintiff	aintiff's l	aintiff's Exl	aintiff's Exhi

 $\underline{G}$ 

From: Norris, Nancy

/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP /CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=35C99D5AC64B434A98CD67215331530A-NORRIS



Subject: RE: Lucas and Miller -- GAL Compliance

Date: July 22, 2020 at 9:46 AM

To: Jennifer Miller MillerLawGroup@outlook.com, Jennifer Bitner jbitner@canfieldmadow.com, Liebsack, Christine

/o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group /cn=Recipients/cn=11d46a540f0441eb821045f6ec6a61a0-Liebsack, C>

Cc: Brian Parker Brian@portgardnerlaw.com, Crystal Insouta cinsouta@canfieldmadow.com

Judge Okoloko has agreed to vacate the order. We are still determining the logistics of that and will let you know.

#### Nancy A. Norris

**Judicial Coordinator Snohomish County Superior Court** 3000 Rockefeller M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201 425.388.3119 nancy.norris@snoco.org

Please note: I respond to all e-mails as soon as possible. If you do not receive a reply from me to your e-mail by the end of business on the day your e-mail was sent, please contact me at the above telephone number. Thank you.

**From:** Jennifer Miller [mailto:MillerLawGroup@outlook.com]

Sent: Tuesday, July 21, 2020 10:06 PM

To: Jennifer Bitner < jbitner@canfieldmadow.com>; Liebsack, Christine <christine.liebsack@snoco.org>; Norris, Nancy <nancy.norris@snoco.org>

Cc: Brian Parker < Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>; Crystal Insouta

<cinsouta@canfieldmadow.com>

Subject: Re: Lucas and Miller -- GAL Compliance

**CAUTION**: This email originated from outside of this organization. Please exercise caution with links and attachments.

Agree. This was an error and my client was in compliance. Please correct this error so the GAL can do the necessary work. Thank you... Jennifer Miller

Jennifer L. Miller, Attorney at Law Miller Law Group LLC

**SEATTLE** 2916 NE 55th Street Seattle, WA 98105 ph 206.963.0760 fax 206.922.8977

**PORTLAND** 2330 NW Flanders Street, Suite 206 Portland, OR 97210 ph 503.999.9963 fax 206.922.8977

NOTICE: This email may contain confidential or attorney-client protected material that may not be distributed without the sender's permission. If you are not the intended recipient, you may not read it. Any distribution or use of it is prohibited. If you received this in error, notify the sender by return e-mail and delete the message.

From: Jennifer Bitner < ibitner@canfieldmadow.com >

Sent: Tuesday, July 21, 2020 3:15 PM

**To:** Liebsack, Christine < christine.liebsack@snoco.org >; Norris, Nancy

-nanov norrie@enoco ora-

**Cc:** Brian Parker < Brian@portgardnerlaw.com >; millerlawgroup@outlook.com < millerlawgroup@outlook.com >; Crystal Insouta < cinsouta@canfieldmadow.com >

Subject: RE: Lucas and Miller -- GAL Compliance

#### Good afternoon:

Mr. Parker was appointed as a GAL in this matter after a long and arduous process involving two hearings (filed by my client), lost orders at the courthouse by the clerks, and months of waiting for the Respondent to come into compliance. As is seen below, Mr. Miller was in full compliance regarding payment of the GAL. Despite this, the GAL was discharged erroneously. I would appreciate if someone could let me know if this order can be vacated at this time so that the GAL can proceed with this investigation. My client has been patiently waiting for the investigation to begin since fall of 2019.

Thanks, Jennifer M. Bitner Attorney at Law



3102 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201 425.212.1825 - Telephone 425.257.3229 - Facsimile

The information contained in this electronic transmittal is confidential, may be subject to an attorney-client privilege, and is intended only for the use of the recipient. If the reader of this information is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivery of this information to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that this is not a waiver of privilege and any dissemination, distribution, or copying of the information is strictly prohibited. If you received this information in error, please immediately notify the sender by telephone and return the original information to the sender by U.S. mail, at the address stated above.

From: Brian Parker < Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

**Sent:** Tuesday, July 21, 2020 2:56 PM

**To**: Jennifer Miller < <u>MillerLawGroup@outlook.com</u>> **Cc**: Jennifer Bitner < <u>jbitner@canfieldmadow.com</u>>

Subject: RE: Lucas and Miller

Ms. Miller and Ms. Bitner:

I was in trial last week on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday. It seems while I was distracted, a lot was happening.

Mr. Miller contacted us and paid the balance of his retainer at some point on July 14<sup>th</sup>. Because I was in trial, I did not report this to the programs compliance department immediately. No one appeared at the court hearing on the 15<sup>th</sup>. Today, I received the order discharging me. I'm including a copy for each of your records.

Mr. Miller may contact my firm at his convenience for a refund of the unused balance of the retainer. Alternately, if the parties agree, you can re-appoint me or the guardian ad litem of the choice, and I can have my firm transfer the funds to the new guardian ad litem.

Let me know how you'd like to proceed,

#### **Brian Parker**

Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem PORT GARDNER

L A W G R O U P
A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES
CORPORATION

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201 Everett, WA 98201 T 425.259.5100/ F 425.789.1214 www.portgardnerlaw.com

#### Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

**IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer:** To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

From: Brian Parker

Sent: Wednesday, June 10, 2020 10:06 AM

**To:** Jennifer Miller < <u>MillerLawGroup@outlook.com</u>> **Cc:** Jennifer Bitner < <u>jbitner@canfieldmadow.com</u>>

Subject: RE: Lucas and Miller

Have you heard back from Mr. Miller? I've been asked to update the court before this Friday, since this is set on the June 17<sup>th</sup> compliance calendar.

If Mr. Miller does not intend to pay me, I need to decline appointment. Please update me at your earliest convenience.

#### **Brian Parker**

Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem PORT GARDNER

L A W G R O U P
A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES
CORFORATION

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201 Everett, WA 98201 T 425.259.5100/ F 425.789.1214 www.portgardnerlaw.com

#### Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

**IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer:** To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

From: Jennifer Miller < <a href="mailto:MillerLawGroup@outlook.com">MillerLawGroup@outlook.com</a>

Sent: Wednesday, May 27, 2020 9:56 AM

To: Brian Parker < Brian@portgardnerlaw.com >
Cc: Jennifer Bitner < ibitner@canfieldmadow.com >

Subject: Re: Lucas and Miller

Mr Parker

I'll touch base with him today. Boeing just announced they are laying off 6,500 people so I have some concerns for his job given today's news. I will update you by tomorrow hopefully.

Thank you

Jennifer Miller for Mr. Miller (no relation)

Jennifer L. Miller, Attorney at Law Miller Law Group LLC

SEATTLE 133 Queen Anne Ave North, Suite 506 Seattle, WA 98109 ph 206.963.0760 PORTLAND 2330 NW Flanders Street, Suite 206 Portland, OR 97210 ph 503.999.9963

**NOTICE:** This email may contain confidential or attorney-client protected material that may not be distributed without the sender's permission. If you are not the intended recipient, <u>you may not read it</u>. Any distribution or use of it is prohibited. If you received this in error, notify the sender by return e-mail and delete the message.

From: Brian Parker < Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 9:45 AM

**To:** Jennifer Miller < <u>MillerLawGroup@outlook.com</u>> **Cc:** Jennifer Bitner < <u>jbitner@canfieldmadow.com</u>>

Subject: Lucas and Miller

IVIS. IVIIIIer,

This matter is up for review on the June 03 compliance calendar. To date, your client has paid \$450 of the \$4,000 retainer. I am eager to begin my investigation. Please let me know if and when your client intends to pay this retainer so I can get interviews set up. If he does not intend to pay, please let me know sooner or later so I can withdraw.

Thank you,

Brian Parker

Attorney and Title 26 Guardian ad Litem

PORT GARDNER

L A W G R O U P

A PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

2918 Colby Avenue, Suite 201 Everett, WA 98201 T 425.259.5100/ F 425.789.1214 www.portgardnerlaw.com

CORPORATION

#### Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged and is confidential and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

**IRS Circular 230 Disclaimer:** To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that to the extent this communication contains advice relating to a Federal Tax Issue, it is not intended or written to be used, for (i) the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed on you or any other person or entity under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting or marketing to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

Plaintiff's Exhibit

I



# Superior Court Of Snohomish County

#### **ADMINISTRATIVE ORDER 36-10**

### Management of Guardians ad Litem in Domestic Relation Appointments

Adopted: October 28, 2010

In order to exercise management over Guardian ad Litem services, to monitor timeliness and quality of reports and to ensure accountability of Guardians ad Litem, Snohomish County Superior Court adopts a Supplemental Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem for management of Guardian ad Litem Appointments in Domestic Relations proceedings pursuant to RCW 26.09, 26.10 and 26.26.

Once a Domestic Relations matter comes on before a Judge or Court Commissioner and it appears that an investigation and report by a Guardian ad Litem is necessary to aid the court in making a decision, the court shall enter both an Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem (WPF DR 04.0200) and a Supplemental Order Appointing a Guardian ad Litem. The Supplemental Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem shall contain the following provisions:

- 1. Both parties shall report in person to the Superior Court Programs Office, 1<sup>st</sup> Floor of the Courthouse, Room #C140 by time and date certain;
- 2. Both parties shall obtain the Guardian ad Litem Personal Information Form from the Programs Office, complete these forms, and send it to the appointed GAL within 48 hours after receiving a copy of this order (no later than date certain);

#### Superior Court of Snohomish County

- 3. In the event that multiple Guardians ad Litem are named in the order, the GAL Programs staff will contact the Guardians ad Litem and, determine who will be appointed within one (1) business day. In the event the GALs named in the Order are not available, GAL Program staff will assign and notify the parties prior to the deadline stated in #2;
- 4. Both parties shall obtain supplemental materials, including questionnaires and release forms from the Guardian ad Litem at the deadline determined by the Guardian ad Litem;
- 5. Both parties shall pay their portion of the retainer (see section 3.5, page 3, Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem) by date certain; The Guardian ad Litem will report compliance to GAL Programs staff;
- 6. The Guardian ad Litem shall inform the court of any failure to comply with any of the above requirements **on the Friday** prior to the Compliance Hearing. Noncompliant parties must attend the scheduled Compliance Hearing if their portion of the retainer is not paid and their required paperwork is not completed and turned in.
- 7. The Court may strike pleadings of the non-complying/non-attending party;
- 8. Compliance Hearings are typically held on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Wednesday following the date of the order and are court confirmed;
- 9. The Guardian ad Litem is authorized to require that parties comply with an evaluation, assessment or other testing for issues designated in section 3.2, page, 2, Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem.

Dated this day of	, 2013
	<b>x</b> 1
Michael T. Downes, Presiding	Judge

Supersedes: Reformatted February 20, 2013-no change to content; Adopted October 28, 2010



J

## BRIAN PARKER GAL ASSIGNED CASES for SNOHOMISH SUPERIOR COURT

	Title	Case Number	GAL Assigned to	Start Time
CM	Tharp, Michelle & Gruol, Brad	10-3-01103-1	Parker, Brian	1/30/2020 10:30
CM	Lucas, Jeanette & Miller, Ryan	19-3-01938-31	Parker, Brian	4/24/2020 13:00
	NIELSEN, Kristy & Brian	20-3-00087-31	Parker, Brian	6/4/2020 17:00
	CALDWELL, Daniel & Jacee	19-3-02231-31	Parker, Brian	6/17/2020 15:30
CM	Patton, Tell & Maxey, Shonda	20-3-00969-31	Parker, Brian	7/17/2020 10:00
	Griffiths, Ricky & Rivera, Elise	<mark>09-5-00026-2</mark>	<mark>Parker, Brian</mark>	<mark>7/21/2020 12:00</mark>
CM	Sanchez, David & Reed, Jessica	20-3-01143-31	Parker, Brian	9/11/2020 16:00
	Custody of Schmuck/Murphy, Elisa/La Hoz, Jorge & Schmuck, Nathaniel/La Hoz, Natalie	16-3-02011-31	Parker, Brian	12/7/2020 17:00
CM	YORKS, Brian & Olimpia	20-3-00465-31	Parker, Brian	1/11/2021 18:00
	De Simone, Michelina & Smith, II, Winfred	20-3-02282-31	Parker, Brian	1/11/2021 18:00
CM	PEDROZA, Juan and Marcia	19-3-02944-31	Parker, Brian	2/8/2021 16:00
	TUCKER, Sarah & Devin	20-3-00259-31	Parker, Brian	3/2/2021 12:00
	Craigen, Michelle & Garcia, Gilbert	20-3-01257-31	Parker, Brian	6/7/2021 18:00
	Orriss, Faith & Cox, Nathan	16-3-02661-31	Parker, Brian	7/16/2021 12:00
	Garcia Toro, Cynthia & Nelson, Shakore	21-3-01368-31	Parker, Brian	8/3/2021 18:00
CM	Robbins, Ian and Evangelista, Amanda	21-3-01519-31	Parker, Brian	8/26/2021 17:00
CM	BARRY, Jefferson & Ruby	21-3-01260-31	Parker, Brian	10/12/2021 10:00
	GOW, Jan & Anthony	21-3-00701-31	Parker, Brian	10/12/2021 16:00
CM	Taylor, Emilie & Trammell, Nathan	21-3-02120-31	Parker, Brian	11/5/2021 10:00
CM	Sanford, Jonathan & Blomquist, Amber	21-3-02183-31	Parker, Brian	12/2/2021 11:00
	FALK, Samantha & Brandon	21-3-01834-31	Parker, Brian	3/17/2022 11:00
CM	SINEEV, Olga & Sergei	22-3-00502-31	Parker, Brian	4/28/2022 12:00
	Morgan, Aaron v. Erickson, Lara	18-3-00243-31	Parker, Brian	7/6/2022 15:00
CM	Harrison, Shelley & Cooper, Justin	22-3-00713-31	Parker, Brian	7/26/2022 12:00
	Bowman, Taylor & Wilhoit, Misty	19-3-02807-31	Parker, Brian	9/6/2022 10:00

NON-EXISTENT CASE

**TOTAL GAL ASSIGNED CASES: 24** 

TOTAL CASES FOR CANFIELD & MADOW (CM): 12

$\mathbf{r}$	.1 •		•	_ 1	I • 1	• .
v	lain	<b>11 +</b> + + + − − − − − − − − − − − − − − −	′ CI	$H \times I$	11	<b>h</b> 1f
	14111			I 'z X I		<i>. ,</i> , , ,
_			<b>.</b>			-

<u>K</u>

# Superior Court of the State of Washington for Snohomish County

GUARDIAN AD LITEM PROGRAM SNOHOMISH COUNTY COURTHOUSE 3000 Rockefeller Avenue M/S 502 Everett, WA 98201-4060

## RE: TITLE 26 GAL REGISTRY APPLICATION

Dear Applicant:

To be considered for our Registry, originals of the following must be submitted by mail or hand-delivered to the address below:

- 1. Application Form (attached pages 1-6).
- 2. Oath of Guardian ad Litem (attached pages 7-9).
- 3. Confidential Application and Release Form (attached page 10).
- 4. Your résumé/CV.
- 5. Proof of Title 26 GAL approved mandatory initial certification training for new applications.

If you are applying to our Title 26 GAL Registry for the first time and wish to be included on our County Pay Registry, the following is also required:

6. Form W-9 (available at www.irs.gov).

Additionally, please make sure to download and read the following:

- 7. <u>Snohomish County Guardian ad Litem Administrative Policies.</u>
- 8. Washington State GALRs and Snohomish County SCLGALRs.

Please mail the completed applications with all attachments and original signatures to:

Mitchell A. Peterson
Programs Administrator
Snohomish County Superior Court
3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 502
Everett, Washington 98201

Thank you for your interest in serving as a Title 26 Guardian Ad Litem for Snohomish County Superior Court.

**Enclosures** 

## SNOHOMISH COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT TITLE 26 GAL APPLICATION

The following information provided by you will be made available to the public for review:

Name	Brian J. Parker
Busin	ess Name or Firm:The Port Gardner Law Group
Busin	ess Address: 2918 Colby Ave, Ste 201
City a	ess Address: 2918 Colby Ave, Ste 201  and State: Everett, WA Zip Code: 98201
Busin	ess Phone: (425 ) 259-5100 Fax: (425 ) 789-1214
	ate Phone: () (This will not be kept confidential.)  Brian@PortGardnerLaw.com  address:
WSBA	A or Washington State Certificate #: 41015
1.	I hereby apply to serve as a Title 26 Guardian ad Litem.
2.	I have never been convicted of a felony or a crime involving moral turpitude.  Must initial: bjp
3.	My formal education is as follows:  J.D. issued by the University of Alabama School of Law in 2003  LL.M. issued by the Australian National University in 2005
4.	Please indicate the date, county and sponsor where you completed the initial mandatory training:
	Initial Training: Date: Spring 2013 County/Sponsor: King County Bar Association
5.	I attended the following additional Title 26 GAL training(s):
	Date: County/Sponsor:
6.	Number of years of experience as a Title 26 GAL:

- 7. Number of appointments as a Title 26 GAL and the county or counties of appointment:
  - 75+ reports issued in Snohomis, Clark, Skagit, and Whatcom counties.
- 8. The following is a statement of my criminal history, if any, as defined by RCW 9.94A.030, for a period covering ten (10) years:

  None
- 9. Your knowledge, training, and experience in each of the following areas: general training related to Title 26 GAL duties; specific training related to issues potentially faced by children in dissolution, custody, paternity, and other family law proceedings; and specific training or education related to child disability or developmental issues. Attach additional pages as necessary; please do not refer to résumé/CV as part of your response.
  - I have practiced law in Washington State since 2008, and have issued reports as a Guardian ad Litem in over 65 cases. I have numerous relevant CLE's.
- 10. Identify the names of any counties in which you have been removed from a GAL Registry pursuant to a grievance action; the name of the court and cause number of any case in which the court has removed you for cause; and any founded allegations of abuse or neglect against you as defined in RCW 26.44.020:
  None.
- 11. The following is a statement of the extent of liability coverage in force covering any errors, omissions and acts of professional negligence (provide name of company and policy limits):
  - Midmark Casualty Insurance Company. \$500,000, \$1,000,000 Aggregate
- 12. I agree to advise the Court immediately in the event of any complaint, investigation or action being commenced, which could lead to professional discipline or suspension; removal or suspension from any county's GAL Registry; the suspension or revocation of my professional license; and/or to the filing of criminal charges for a felony or crime involving allegations of theft, dishonesty or moral turpitude. Must initial: BJP

13.	and \$ 225 per hour. Other: (if applicable):							
	\$1,00 depos	00 additional retainer before trial, \$500 additional retainer before being sed.						
14.		ollowing must be included with this application (check the item below to owledge inclusion with your application):						
		If you are a new applicant, copy of the certificate from the training provider evidencing successful completion of the mandatory Title 26 GAL initial training.						
		Résumé/curriculum vitae, showing work and professional or personal experience in or related to the Title 26 GAL Registry that would assist in the performance and completion of Guardian ad Litem duties.						
		Completed and signed statements regarding professional complaints, investigations, or disciplinary actions and claims or litigation (pages 4 and 5 of this application).						
		FOR COUNTY PAY GAL REGISTRY APPLICANTS ONLY: Signed acknowledgment and agreement to be bound by the Court's policies in which compensation is sought at county expense (page 6 of this application).						
		Signed Oath of Guardian ad Litem (page 7 of this application).						
	V	Signed release of information directed to all professional regulatory bodies, which have licensed or supervised the applicant within the last ten (10) years (page 10 of this application).						
15.	admis you <u>m</u>	are an attorney and desire that your application be considered for your ssion to our county pay Title 4 GAL Registry, you must check here and sust select either the second or third checkbox on page 6 of this application, propriate, and sign and date the same.						
the t		fy under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that ng is true and correct.						
	_	d this 17 day of Sept, 2022, at						
Ex	116	tt, V9 nd State)						
	(City ar	nd State)						
		( 1/m						
		Signature of Applicant						

## PROFESSIONAL COMPLAINTS, INVESTIGATIONS OR DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS

(Please check mark one box below.)

|X|Description of the nature, status and outcome of any professional complaints, investigations or disciplinary actions, lawsuits or professional liability claims, and any order for removal as Guardian ad Litem prior to completion of Guardian ad Litem duties. Please provide summary and outcome only and attach additional pages if needed.

I have had two clients and one litigant in a GAL case complain to the bar association in the past, but in each case it was deemed no professional misconduct was alleged, and no investigation or follow up was performed.

I have one litigant in a GAL case in Snohomish County claim she has reported me to the Attorney General, but I have not received a copy of that complaint, any information on what department within the Attorney General's office she reported me to, or specific information on the nature of her complaint. Upon information and belief, this stems with her simply disagreeing with my report. and not any specific allegation of professional misconduct.

The same client who allegedly reported me to the Attorney General and who filed a bar complaint also filed a complaint with Snohomish County Court Administration, asking that I be removed from the registry.

There have been no other complaints that I know of, and I have never been disciplined or sanctioned by a bar association or removed from any GAL registry. Nor have I been removed from a GAL case before completion of my duties (other than declining appointment once a conflict of interest was discovered, which was before I began my investigation but after appointment).

	disciplinary actions, lawsuits or pro	professional complaints, investigations or offessional liability claims and any order for completion of Guardian ad Litem duties.
the fo	I certify under penalty of perjury und pregoing is true and correct.	der the laws of the State of Washington that
	Date: _ 9-19- } >	Signature
		Brian J. Parker

Print Name

<u>CLAIMS OR LITIGATION</u> (Please check mark one box below.)

	Description of any claims, or litigation that has been commenced, involving allegations of improper fee charges, charges of fraud, theft or other forms of dishonesty or professional malpractice or misconduct. Please provide summary and outcome only and attach additional pages if needed.  None.
$\boxtimes$	I affirm that there have been no claims or litigation involving allegations of improper fee charges, charges of fraud, theft or other forms of dishonesty or professional malpractice or misconduct.
the fo	I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that regoing is true and correct.
	Date: 4-17-) Signature

Brian J. Parker

Print Name

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND AGREEMENT FOR COUNTY PAY GAL REGISTRY APPLICANTS ONLY

## \*\*\*PLEASE NOTE\*\*\*

If this Acknowledgment and Agreement is completed and returned and the applicant is accepted to the Title 26 GAL Registry:

<ul> <li>The non-attorney applicant will also b Registry.</li> </ul>	e included on the county pay Title 26 GAL
<ul> <li>Attorney applicants: If you wish to be in select one of the following:</li> </ul>	ncluded on a county pay Registry, you <u>must</u>
The attorney applicant desires to be county pay matters.	included on the Title 26 GAL Registry for
for county pay matters and has sele	ncluded on ONLY the Title 4 GAL Registry cted the checkbox in paragraph 15 of the paragraph 15 will exclude you from Title 4).
Registries for county pay matters and	ncluded on <u>BOTH Title 4 and Title 26 GAL</u> has selected the checkbox in paragraph 15 mplete paragraph 15 will exclude you from
DO NOT COMPLETE THIS PAGE INCLUDED ON A COU	
******	******
Appointed Guardians ad Litem are rewithin the scope and fee scales set by the with a copy of the Order Appointing the Guardians.	
All excess fees beyond the set fee written or email request to the Programs A pre-approval of excess or additional fees will hours of service.	
I certify that I have read and agree to in which compensation is sought at public ex County cases is set at \$65/hour up to 20 ho 4 GAL County cases, \$50/hour up to 12 hour	urs maximum, including costs, and for Title
Date	
	Signature
	Brian J. Parker
	Print Name

#### OATH OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM

I am on the Guardian ad Litem Registry for Snohomish County. Whenever appointed to act as Guardian ad Litem, I will perform all duties required of me by law. By my signature below and my initials on the attached, I acknowledge I have read the attached Snohomish County Superior Court Guardian Ad Litem Code of Conduct and agree to be bound and will abide by the same.

I declare, under penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington, that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: 1-/1- Signature

Brian J. Parker

Printed Name

2918 Colby Ave, Ste 201

**Business Address** 

Everett, WA 98201

City and State Zip Code

(425 ) 259-5100

**Business Telephone Number** 

## SNOHOMISH COUNTY GUARDIAN AD LITEM REGISTRY CODE OF CONDUCT

- 1. The Guardian ad Litem shall represent the best interests of the persons for whom he or she is appointed.
- The Guardian ad Litem shall make a reasonable inquiry as to the facts and 2. issues in dispute and shall decline the appointment if the Guardian ad Litem is not qualified, competent or able to complete the matter in a timely manner. The Guardian ad Litem shall locate professional resources as necessary to assist in the Guardian ad Litem's evaluation and recommendations.
- 3. The Guardian ad Litem shall maintain the ethical principles of the Guardian ad Litem's own profession.
- The Guardian ad Litem shall remain qualified for the registry to which the 4. Guardian ad Litem is appointed and shall promptly advise the court of any grounds for disqualification or unavailability to serve.
- 5. The Guardian ad Litem shall maintain independence and objectivity in the Guardian ad Litem investigation.
- 6. The Guardian ad Litem shall avoid any actual or apparent conflict of interest or impropriety in the conduct of Guardian ad Litem duties. The Guardian ad Litem shall avoid self-dealing or association from which the Guardian ad Litem might directly or indirectly benefit, other than for compensation as Guardian ad Litem. The Guardian ad Litem shall take action immediately to resolve any potential conflict or impropriety. The Guardian ad Litem shall advise the court and the parties of action taken, or resign from the matter, as may be necessary to resolve the conflict or impropriety.
- 7. The Guardian ad Litem shall treat the parties with respect, courtesy, fairness and good faith, regardless of race, color, creed, religion, national origin, cultural heritage, gender, age, education, economic status, marital status, sexual orientation or disability.
- 8. The Guardian ad Litem shall inform the court concerning all relevant information disclosed or made available to the Guardian ad Litem.
- The Guardian ad Litem shall not guarantee or create the impression that any 9. portion of the investigation will remain confidential.
- 10. The Guardian ad Litem shall maintain the privacy of the parties, and shall make no disclosures about the case or investigation except in reports to the court or as necessary to perform the duties of the Guardian ad Litem.

Initials: BJP

## SNOHOMISH COUNTY GUARDIAN AD LITEM REGISTRY CODE OF CONDUCT

- The Guardian ad Litem shall perform duties in a prompt and timely manner. The Guardian ad Litem shall maintain adequate documentation to substantiate recommendations and conclusions. The Guardian ad Litem shall keep complete and contemporaneous records of actions taken and the time and expense incurred.
- 12. The Guardian ad Litem shall report to law enforcement and/or Child Protective Services any child abuse or neglect as defined in RCW 26.44 or adult abuse as defined in RCW 74.34 as found by him or her.

Initials: BJP

BRIAN J. PARKER, J.D., LL.M.
Port Gardner Law Group
2918 Colby Ave, Suite 201
(425) 259-5100
Bparker4478@gmail.com (personal)
Brian@PortGardnerLaw.com (work)

BAR ADMISSIONS
State of Washington - Admitted 12/10/08
WSBA # 41015
U.S. District Court, Western District of Washington - Admitted 2011

#### **EDUCATION**

## Title 26 Family Law Guardian ad Litem Certification Training

- Spring 2013

21 hour Title 26 GAL training and certification course meeting statutory and local rule requirements for GAL certification.

## **Center for Conflict Studies**

- July 2007

32 hour mediation course satisfying State of Oregon civil mediator requirements

#### LL.M. International Law

- December 2005

Australian National University, Canberra, ACT, Australia

Activities and Awards: I achieved distinctions in several classes, and served as research assistant to Professor Hilary Charlesworth, who included my work in her report to the Australian National Parliament on the legality of Australian military action in Iraq in 2004.

#### **Juris Doctor**

- May 2003

University of Alabama School of Law, Tuscaloosa, AL

Activities: Alabama Disabilities Advocacy Program, Legal Services of Alabama (volunteer law clerk), Civil Rights Law Society, Latin American Law Association, Students for Alabama Constitutional Reform, Board Member Public Interest Law Institute Awards and Scholarships: Full Tuition Scholarship, 2000-2001; Order of the Samaritan/VLP Public Interest Award

## **Bachelor of Science Degree in Political Science**

Magna Cum Laude

- May 2000

Athens State University, Athens, AL

Activities: Pre-Law Society

#### **Associates Degree in Paralegal Studies**

### - May 1998

Wallace State Community College, Hanceville, AL

Activities: Vice President, Paralegal Society Awards and Scholarships: Tuition scholarship 1996-1998, WestLaw Book Award 1998

### RECENT PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

### Summary:

My practice has been litigation-centric since December, 2008 in increasingly responsible positions focusing on family law, criminal defense, probate, and guardianships with frequent court appearances, brief and pleading drafting, and bench trial and jury trial experience, including civil and class C felony jury trial experience. I have extensive public interest experience in near indigent defense work, representation of indigent allegedly incapacitated adults, the Volunteer Lawyer Program's Homeless Court, Housing Justice Project, Family Law Clinics, and pro bono guardianship cases.

#### Port Gardner Law Group,

Attorney

June 2019-Present

Continued to represent clients through contested litigation as well as non-litigation solutions such as mediation, collaborative family law, and other cooperative solutions.

### **Clark County Elder Law**

Founding Partner,

Jan 2019-June 2019

Continued general litigation-centric practice with a shift in emphasis to serving Clark County's elder population and incorporated a greater degree of drafting and advising on litigation avoidance. Provided civil litigation and family law counsel to the elderly and families, with a focus on negotiating settlements or seeking dismissals of civil cases against the elderly or disabled, assisting in avoiding, contesting, or dismissing guardianships; contesting or applying for protection orders; estate planning with an eye towards inter-generational asset preservation and tax planning in conjunction with a CPA; contested and uncontested probates; TEDRA actions; and serving as a title 26 Guardian ad Litem.

### The Vern McCray Law Firm

Associate Attorney, February 2014-December 2018 (4 years 10 months)

Litigation focused practice focusing on family law (including serving as a Title 26 Guardian ad Litem), guardianships, criminal defense, probate, administrative law, and protective orders, as well as providing public service through legal clinics sponsored by DSHS and The Clark County Volunteer Lawyer's Program, near indigent defense, the moderate means program, court appointed representation of indigent alleged incapacitated persons and guardian ad litem work for low income families. Co-wrote a chapter on protective orders with Mr. McCray for Scott Horenstein's family law deskbook published in the Washington Practice series by West publishing.

## Brian Parker, Attorney at Law

Solo Practitioner, August 2012-January 2014 (1 year 5 months):

litigation focused solo practitioner; focusing on guardianships (usually representing the alleged incapacitated person), family law, criminal defense, and no-contact and antiharassment orders; as well as providing public service through the Volunteer Lawyer's Program, the moderate means program, and court-appointed representation of guardianship clients at public expense.

#### Law Office of Nicole T. Dalton, PLLC

Associate Attorney July 2011-July 2012 (1 year):

Primarily family law, custody-centric matters often overlapping with Child Protective Services involvement; many District Court misdemeanor and gross misdemeanor criminal defense cases for indigent clients; small caseload of guardianship/probate matters.

#### Brian Parker, Attorney at Law

Solo Practitioner December 2008-June 2011 (2 years 6 months):

Litigation focused solo practitioner; mainly family law, criminal defense, small business contracts litigation, some real estate litigation, and public interest involvement in pro bono homeless court cases and reduced-fee, pro-bono guardianship actions.

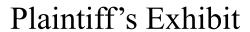
#### **Clark County Volunteer Lawyer Program**

Volunteer Lawyer Early 2009-June 2019: (10 years +)

Homeless Court Program, family law advice and review clinics, Housing Justice Project clinics and dockets. I served as Chairman of the Homeless Court Program in calendar year 2011, and continued to volunteer for the duration of my residence in Clark County.

## **Washington County Circuit Court**

Family Law Court Operations Specialist 2 May 2006 to December 2008 (2 years 7 months): Provided customer service, procedural and filing information tasks ensuring compliance with Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure and statutes governing filing procedure.



 $\underline{\mathbf{L}}$ 

Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

## Records request K177259-SSCGR311

**Galvin**, **Lisa** <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>
To: Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Fri, Dec 20, 2024 at 8:28 AM

5/28/25, 10:55 PM

Ms. Bloom,

In accordance with Washington State Courts General Rule 31.1, which is separate from the Public Records Act and pertains only to a court's administrative records, this email is to inform you that your administrative records request K177259-SSCGR311 was received by Snohomish County Superior Court. The Court is therefore compelled to perform a search of its administrative records for possible responsive records. Administrative records are not official court-case records; they are records that relate to the management, supervision, or administration of a court or judicial agency.

## Specifically, you requested:

"I am requesting access to and copies of correspondence, memos, and communications related to complaints or grievances against Guardian ad Litem (GAL) Brian Parker, particularly in family law matters. This request is intended to clarify the handling, oversight, and responses

to allegations involving GAL Parker, as well as any interactions between Snohomish County Superior Court officials and other entities.

- 1.Internal Correspondence Regarding Complaints Against GAL Brian Parker Any emails, memos, letters, or other correspondence between Snohomish County Superior Court officials, judges, law clerks, or court administrators discussing: Complaints or grievances filed against
- GAL Brian Parker. Investigations, reviews, or actions taken in response to allegations of misconduct, bias, or perjury by GAL Parker. Discussions of GAL Parker's appointment or removal from the Snohomish County GAL registry.

  2. Communications with the GAL Committee Any correspondence, minutes, or records of discussions between the Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee and court officials regarding: Complaints or concerns raised about GAL Brian Parker's conduct or performance. Decisions to retain, suspend, or remove Brian Parker from the GAL registry. Policies, standards, or evaluations of GAL Parker's conduct in family law cases.
- 3.Communications with the Everett Police Department or Other Agencies All correspondence, memos, or investigative records shared between Snohomish County Superior Court officials and the Everett Police Department, or other law enforcement agencies, regarding: Allegations of misconduct or perjury by GAL Brian Parker in family law cases. Updates or findings from any investigations initiated by law enforcement agencies into GAL Parker's actions. Reports, referrals, or recommendations sent from the court to the Everett Police Department concerning Brian Parker.
- 4.Records of Coordination with Other Agencies Communications or documents shared between Snohomish County Superior Court and: The Washington State Bar Association regarding disciplinary actions or reviews of GAL Parker. Other judicial or administrative entities involved in reviewing GAL misconduct complaints (e.g., Skagit County, Washington State Court Administrator's Office).
- 5. Complaint Resolution and Outcome Documentation Any records summarizing the outcomes of complaints against GAL Brian Parker, including: Final decisions by the GAL Committee or court regarding the validity of the complaints. Disciplinary actions taken, if any, against Brian Parker, including suspensions, removals, or warnings. Communications notifying Brian Parker or the complainants of the resolution of these grievances.
- 6. Statistical Data or Reports Data or reports compiled by the Snohomish County Superior Court regarding: The number of complaints filed against GAL Brian Parker within a specific timeframe (e.g., 2020–present). The nature of

the complaints (e.g., bias, misconduct, perjury, etc.). Outcomes of these complaints, including investigations, dismissals, or findings of wrongdoing."

**Note:** The Superior Court will process your request directed to me as a request for Superior Court administrative records under GR 31.1. To the extent you were intending to submit a request to Snohomish County under the Public Records Act, chapter 42.56 RCW, you may do so by sending your request via email to <a href="PublicRecordsOfficer@Snoco.org">PublicRecordsOfficer@Snoco.org</a>.

Superior Court will be responding to this request pursuant to GR 31.1. Please be advised, the court charges \$30/hour for records requests taking longer than an hour to complete (there is no charge for the first hour).

There is no waiver for this fee. A Reduced Fee Program is available to eligible requesters, based on their ability to pay. Ability to pay is determined by the household size and monthly income relative to a discount schedule based on the most recently available federal poverty income guidelines. Application for the reduced fee program must be completed and submitted to the Public Records Specialist <u>within 5</u> <u>days of the initial request</u> and before records are provided. If the completed application is not provided within this time, the application for reduced fees will not be considered, and the requestor will be responsible for full payment of fees. You can access the form via link here.

Lexpect to have records, if any, available on or before 2/21/2025. If the Court encounters a need to extend our estimate, I will contact you promptly with a revised estimated date. If it is determined that the records requested are part of a larger set of records, the Court may provide responsive records on an installment basis.

If you have any questions regarding the fees for processing and delivery of Superior Court administrative records, please visit our webpage.

Sincerely,

## Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Specialist, ADA Coordinator

Snohomish County Superior Court Administration

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

Phone: 425.388.3369

Email: lisa.galvin@snoco.org

Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

## Records request K177259-SSCGR311

**Galvin**, **Lisa** <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>
To: Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Fri, Feb 21, 2025 at 4:22 PM

Ms. Bloom,

This email is to update you on records request K177259-SSCGR311.

Specifically, you requested:

I am requesting access to and copies of correspondence, memos, and communications related to complaints or grievances against Guardian ad Litem (GAL) Brian Parker, particularly in family law matters. This request is intended to clarify the handling, oversight, and responses

to allegations involving GAL Parker, as well as any interactions between Snohomish County Superior Court officials and other entities.

- 1.Internal Correspondence Regarding Complaints Against GAL Brian Parker Any emails, memos, letters, or other correspondence between Snohomish County Superior Court officials, judges, law clerks, or court administrators discussing: Complaints or grievances filed against
- GAL Brian Parker. Investigations, reviews, or actions taken in response to allegations of misconduct, bias, or perjury by GAL Parker. Discussions of GAL Parker's appointment or removal from the Snohomish County GAL registry.

  2. Communications with the GAL Committee Any correspondence, minutes, or records of discussions between the Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee and court officials regarding: Complaints or concerns raised about GAL Brian Parker's conduct or performance. Decisions to retain, suspend, or remove Brian Parker from the GAL registry. Policies, standards, or evaluations of GAL Parker's conduct in family law cases.
- 3. Communications with the Everett Police Department or Other Agencies All correspondence, memos, or investigative records shared between Snohomish County Superior Court officials and the Everett Police Department, or other law enforcement agencies, regarding: Allegations of misconduct or perjury by GAL Brian Parker in family law cases. Updates or findings from any investigations initiated by law enforcement agencies into GAL Parker's actions. Reports, referrals, or recommendations sent from the court to the Everett Police Department concerning Brian Parker.
- 4.Records of Coordination with Other Agencies Communications or documents shared between Snohomish County Superior Court and: The Washington State Bar Association regarding disciplinary actions or reviews of GAL Parker. Other judicial or administrative entities involved in reviewing GAL misconduct complaints (e.g., Skagit County, Washington State Court Administrator's Office).
- 5.Complaint Resolution and Outcome Documentation Any records summarizing the outcomes of complaints against GAL Brian Parker, including: Final decisions by the GAL Committee or court regarding the validity of the complaints. Disciplinary actions taken, if any, against Brian Parker, including suspensions, removals, or warnings. Communications notifying Brian Parker or the complainants of the resolution of these grievances.
- 6. Statistical Data or Reports Data or reports compiled by the Snohomish County Superior Court regarding: The number of complaints filed against GAL Brian Parker within a specific timeframe (e.g., 2020–present). The nature of the complaints (e.g., bias, misconduct, perjury, etc.). Outcomes of these complaints, including investigations, dismissals, or findings of wrongdoing."

An extension is needed. I now expect to have records available, if any, on or before 3/7/2025. Thank you for your patience.

Sincerely,

## Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Specialist, ADA Coordinator

Snohomish County Superior Court Administration

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

Phone: 425.388.3369

Email: lisa.galvin@snoco.org

5/28/25, 10:55 PM



Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

## Records requests - extensions needed

Galvin, Lisa <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us> To: Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com> Cc: "Somers, Andrew" < Andrew. Somers@co.snohomish.wa.us> Wed, Mar 12, 2025 at 4:34 PM

Ms. Bloom,

An extension is needed for the following records requests:

#### K177259-SSCGR311

K177264-SSCGR311

K177275-SSCGR311

K177280-SSCGR311

K177283-SSCGR311

K177284-SSCGR311

K177287-SSCGR311

K179979-SSCGR311

I now estimate to have records available, if any, on or before 5/9/2025. Thank you for your patience.

Sincerely,

## Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Specialist, ADA Coordinator

**Snohomish County Superior Court Administration** 

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201



Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

## Records requests: Extensions needed

Galvin, Lisa <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us> To: "gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com" < gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com> Thu, May 15, 2025 at 10:44 AM

Ms. Bloom,

An extension is needed for the following records requests:

## K177259-SSCGR311

K177264-SSCGR311

K177280-SSCGR311

K177283-SSCGR311

K177287-SSCGR311

I now estimate to have records available, if any, on or before 6/6/2025. Thank you for your patience.

Sincerely,

Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Administrative Specialist/ADA Coordinator

**Snohomish County Superior Court Administration** 

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

Phone: 425.388.3369

Email: lisa.galvin@snoco.org



Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

## Records request K096015 under GR 31.1

1 message

**Galvin, Lisa** <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us> To: Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Wed, Jun 7, 2023 at 4:51 PM

Ms. Yorks.

This email is to update you on your records request K096015 under GR 31.1.

Specifically, you requested:

"Hello, I spoke with Mitchell and I am inquiring about the two Guardian ad Litem grievances filed: one was from August 2021 and one was from January 2023. I am inquiring about copies of both grievances to include all materials. Thank you."

Superior Court Administration's responsive records for this request are exempt from disclosure. Please see the attached withholding log, which includes a description of the withheld record(s), the statutory basis for the exemption(s), and a brief explanation of how the exemption applies to these records.

This request is now closed.

You are entitled to a review of this response. Petition for internal review must be submitted in writing to the Public Records Specialist within 90 days of issuance of Public Records Specialist's decision. Petition for external review must be submitted in writing to the Public Records Specialist within 30 days of issuance of the court's internal review decision. External review may only be requested after completion of an internal review. The form *Request for Review of Public Records Specialist's Decision* can be found here.

Sincerely,

## Lisa Galvin (She/her/hers)

Public Disclosure Specialist, ADA Coordinator

**Snohomish County Superior Court Administration** 

Gmail - Records reques (1866) 12:124-7614-792155-BJR Document 55-11 Filed 06/04/25 Page 2 of 5

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

tel: 425.388.3369 email: lisa.galvin@snoco.org

Please address me as Lisa or Ms. Galvin, thank you!



5/5/25, 6:20 PM

## **K096015 WITHHOLDING LOG**

Department: <u>Snohomish County Superior Court Administration</u>

# of pages	Туре	Description	Date	Author	Recipient	Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the withheld information includes the following:
1	Excel spreadsheet	Line item on a spreadsheet containing summary information on GAL complaints	8/20/2021	Court staff	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
53	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Complaint to the GAL Committee regarding GAL Brian Parker, including exhibits, articles and other documents supporting the complaint.	8/20/2021	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
1	Scanned document, .pdf format	Response letter to Olimpia Yorks regarding her complaint against Brian Parker	8/31/2021	GAL Committee chair Judge Paul Thompson	Olimpia G. Yorks	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded
1	Excel spreadsheet	Line item on a spreadsheet containing summary information on GAL complaints	1/19/2023	Court staff	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
100	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Complaint to the GAL Committee regarding GAL Brian Parker, including exhibits, articles, and other documents supporting the complaint.	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.

## **K096015 WITHHOLDING LOG**

Department: <u>Snohomish County Superior Court Administration</u>

# of pages	Туре	Description	Date	Author	Recipient	Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the withheld information includes the following:
29	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Exhibit 1, documents submitted to support Olimpia Yorks' 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
22	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Exhibit 2, documents submitted to support Olimpia Yorks' 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
13	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Exhibit 3, documents submitted to support Olimpia Yorks' 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
12	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Exhibit 4, documents submitted to support Olimpia Yorks' 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded
9	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Exhibit 5, documents submitted to support Olimpia Yorks' 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded

## **K096015 WITHHOLDING LOG**

Department: <u>Snohomish County Superior Court Administration</u>

# of pages	Туре	Description	Date	Author	Recipient	Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the withheld information includes the following:
1	Email message	Email message sent from Mitch Peterson, Programs Manager for Snohomish County Superior Court Administration, to Judge Paul Thompson, chair of the GAL Committee, summarizing Olimpia G. York's 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker. The message includes 6 scanned .pdf attachments: the original complaint and the 5 exhibits described above.	1/19/23	Mitch Peterson	Judge Paul Thompson	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded
1	Scanned document, .pdf format	Response letter to Olimpia Yorks regarding her complaint of 1/19/23 against Brian Parker	1/24/23	GAL Committee chair, Judge Paul Thompson	Olimpia G. Yorks	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded

$\mathbf{r}$	.1 •		•	T 1	l • 1	• .
Ρ	lain	t1	'C	HVI	<b>h</b> 1	h1t
1	Iam	LILL	<b>.</b>	$\mathbf{L}_{\mathbf{\Lambda}}$		or

N

Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

## Records request K177236-SSCGR311

1 message

**Galvin**, **Lisa** <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>
To: Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Fri, Jan 31, 2025 at 3:38 PM

3/3/25, 11:50 AM

Ms. Bloom.

This email is to update you on your administrative records request K177236-SSCGR311 under General Rule 31.1.

### Specifically you requested:

"I am submitting this request for public records related to policies and procedures concerning Guardian ad Litem (GAL) oversight in Snohomish County Superior Court. Specifically, I request the following:

- 1. Policies and Procedures: Any policies, guidelines, or procedures related to the oversight, accountability, and evaluation of Guardians ad Litem appointed by the court. Documentation of processes or standards used to assess or scrutinize the recommendations made by GALs to the court.
- 2. Oversight Mechanisms: Records detailing any internal or external review mechanisms, audits, or evaluations of GAL performance or recommendations. Policies addressing how the court handles complaints or grievances filed against GALs.
- 3. Training and Qualification Standards: Any records outlining training requirements, certification processes, or ongoing education expectations for GALs serving Snohomish County Superior Court.
- 4.Impact on Judicial Decisions: Policies or guidelines that explain the role or weight of GAL recommendations in judicial decision-making adopted by Snohomish Superior Court judicial officers.
- 5. Any policies or guidelines used to determine when a private-pay GAL is appointed versus a state-paid GAL. Criteria used to evaluate a party's ability to pay for a private GAL.
- 6.Policies ensuring equitable access to GAL services regardless of financial status. Any data regarding the outcomes or satisfaction rates of cases involving private-pay versus state-paid GALs."

Please find judicial administrative records responsive to your request available for download here. I was able to collect and prepare these records within an hour, therefore there is no charge.

#### Additionally, please note the following:

- 1. For the second portion of item 1 of your request, Superior Court has no responsive administrative records
- 2. For the first part of item 2 of your request, Superior Court has no responsive administrative records
- 3. For item 4 of your request, Superior Court has no responsive administrative records.
- 4. For item 5 of your request, Superior Court has no responsive administrative records.
- 5. For the second part of item 6 of your request, Superior Court has no responsive administrative records. For the first part of this item, some responsive information can be found on the Appointment of GAL forms that the court uses, which have been provided as responsive to this request.

	Superior Court of Washing	ton, C	ounty of	_		
In re	e:					
Peti	tioner/s (person/s who started this ca	se):	No			
And Respondent/s (other party/parties):			Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem for a Child (ORAPGL)			
	Order Appointing G	uardi	ian ad Litem for a Child			
	<b>nis form</b> to appoint a GAL to investigate and l lule, or parentage decision.	report oi	n a child's best interests for a Parenting Pla	nn, Residentia		
	<b>t use this form</b> to appoint a GAL for a minor Family 147 instead.	parent,	or a child who is added as a party in this ca	ase, use form		
1.	A motion to appoint a Guardian ad Litem (GAL) for the children listed below was made by the ( <i>check one</i> ): □ Petitioner □ Respondent □ Court:					
	Child's name	Age	Child's name	Age		
	1.		2.			
	3.		4.			
	5.		6.			
2.	The court finds it is in the best interest of the children listed in 1 to appoint a Guardian at Litem. The court has authority to make this appointment under (check one):					
	☐ divorce (dissolution) law, ch. 26.0☐ domestic violence law, ch. 26.50			CW and		
The	Court Orders:					
3.	(GAL's name): the children listed in <b>1</b> above. The C	GAL m	is appointed Guardian ad Litem ust always act in the children's best	(GAL) for interests.		
4.	GAL's Rights					
	All parties must serve the Guardian  Notice of any court hearing Copies of all documents they	or prop	posed agreement involving these ch	ildren, and		

The court clerk must give the GAL free, certified copies of this Order, upon request.

## 5. GAL's Duties

The Guardian ad Litem's (GAL's) duties include:

- Going to all court hearings and pretrial conferences for this case that are related to the children, unless the court says otherwise, and
- Investigating and reporting factual information to the court on issues set out below.

The GAL is ordered to investigate and file a report only on the issues checked below, unless the court approves investigation into other issues (*check all that apply*):

	All issues related to making a parenting plan for these children including any of the issues below whether they are specifically checked or not:					
	Only the issues that are checked b	Only the issues that are checked below:				
	☐ Parenting abilities	☐ Petitioner [	□ Respondent			
	☐ Abandonment or neglect by	☐ Petitioner [	☐ Respondent			
	☐ Criminal history of	□ Pet. □ Res	sp. 🗆 Other:			
	□ Domestic violence of	□ Pet. □ Res	p.   Other:			
	☐ Mental health issues of	□ Pet. □ Res	sp.   Other:			
	☐ Physical health issues of	□ Pet. □ Res	sp.   Other:			
	☐ Sexual abuse allegations against	st□ Pet. □ Res	sp.   Other:			
	☐ Substance abuse of	□ Pet. □ Res	sp.   Other:			
	☐ Any other issues discovered that could affect the <b>safety</b> of the children.					
	☐ All issues related to deciding who the legal parents are for these children.					
	□ Whether genetic testing should be done to decide who the legal parents are.					
	☐ Whether the children's names should be changed.					
	For cases about <i>changing</i> a parenting/custody order: whether the children have bee integrated into the home of the parent who has less time under the current order.					
	Other:					
G/	AL's Report					
Th	e Guardian ad Litem's (GAL's) repor	t must include:				
	■ Facts about the issues listed in 5					
	<ul> <li>The children's preferences for the</li> </ul>					
	<ul><li>Any facts about whether the child</li><li>Any facts about the children's lev</li></ul>		•			
Th	e report may include recommendatio		<b>G</b>			
	adline! Unless the court extends the		-			
	parties by ( <i>date</i> )					

6.

The parties (or their lawyers, if any) have the right to inspect and copy the GAL's file of data gathered during the investigation, including the names and addresses of everyone the GAL consulted. *Exception:* information in the GAL's file that is confidential by law or sealed by a court shall **not** be shared with the parties or their lawyers.

## 7. Access to the Children and Information

The Guardian ad Litem (GAL) is allowed reasonable access to the children, and to all records and people with information that affects the children, including:

- Child care providers
- Physical and mental health care providers
- Schools and other educational institutions
- Law enforcement agencies, Child Protective Services, and the Department of Children, Youth, and Families (or equivalent agencies if outside Washington)
- All providers for the parents related to issues the GAL is ordered to investigate including mental health and substance abuse records where applicable.

Note: agencies may withhold or black out legally protected parts of requested information.

### 8. Release of Information

The signatures of parties or children 12 or older below mean they give permission to the agencies and professionals listed in **7** above to share information related to the issues the GAL is ordered to investigate about themselves and the children with the GAL.

## 9. Confidentiality

The Guardian ad Litem (GAL) will:

- Have access to all Superior Court and Juvenile Court files related to their duties, including sealed and confidential documents. *Exception*: The GAL will not have access to information sealed under RCW 13.50.050(7);
- Keep confidential any sealed and confidential information (unless their duties as GAL require otherwise);
- Tell the court if their report includes any sealed or confidential information; and
- File their report in two parts: one public and one sealed as required by GR 22.

Any party or the GAL may ask the court to make confidential any reports or documents placed in the file, if there is a good reason to do so.

#### 10. GAL's Fees

	The Guardian ad Litem's (GAL's) hourly fee is \$ The GAL may not charge more than a total of \$ without court review and approval.			
The	The GAL's fees will be paid as follows (check one):			
	% paid by Petitioner			
	% paid by Respondent			
	% paid by ( <i>specify</i> ):			
	% or \$ paid by the County at public expense. However, if the parties' financial circumstances change, the court may order the parties to pay the fees according to their ability to pay.			
	Other:			

## **Billing Process:**

- The GAL must file an itemized statement of time and expenses with the court and provide a copy to the person/s or entity responsible for payment.
- The GAL may file any request for payment with the court, along with an itemized statement and a proposed order.

11	1_	Ar	oac	intm	ent	<b>Ends</b>
		, ,,	, p U			

		Resideni	GAL is discharged by the court or tial Schedule is signed by the court	
12.	Other Orders (if any):			
Ordered.		,		
——— Date		udge or	Commissioner	
	r and Respondent or their lawy			
□ is □ is □ ma	document ( <i>check any that apply</i> ): an agreement of the parties presented by me ay be signed by the court without otice to me		This document (check any th ☐ is an agreement of the pa ☐ is presented by me ☐ may be signed by the counctice to me	rties
<u>P</u> Petition	ner signs here <b>or</b> lawyer signs here + W	SBA#	Respondent signs here <b>or</b> lawyer signs	here + WSBA #
Print . Children		Date uthorize	Print Name release of information as descri	Date
<u> </u>				
Child ▶	signs here	Pri	nt name	Date
	child signs here		nt name	Date
Guaruiar	ı ad Litem signs below to accep	ı appon	iunent.	
GAL :	signs here	— Pri	nt name	Date

SNOHOMISH COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT POLICIES AND PROCEDURES		
Superior Court Operations: Chapter 9	Created Date: 04/27/05	
Policy: SCO 9.00 Guardian Ad Litem Committee	Revised Date: 10/12/2017	
Signature: MARILYN J. FINSEN Court Administrator	Reformatted 01/01/2016	

## **POLICY**

Guardian Ad Litem Committee

## **APPLICABILITY**

This policy applies to the employees of Superior Court facilitating the courts Guardian ad Litem Committee.

## **DEFINITIONS**

## **DEPARTMENT DIRECTIVES**

#### A. COMMITTEE COMPOSITION

The Court approved composition of the Guardian ad Litem Committee on January 13, 1999 as follows:

- 1. Presiding Judge or his/her designee,
- 2. The Chair of the Family Law, GAL, ITA Committee or his/her designee,
- 3. A Court Commissioner as designated by the Presiding Judge,
- 4. Snohomish County Bar Association President or his/her designee, and
- 5. The Superior Court Programs Administrator, shall staff the committee.
- 6. The Presiding Judge shall designate one of the members above as chair of the committee.

### B. COMMITTEE RESPONSIBILITIES

The Guardian ad Litem Committee's duties shall be to solicit and accept application for inclusion on said Registries, recommend criteria for appointees, maintain and determine those who will be on the Registries of appointees, provide payment for publicly paid service, and otherwise administer said Registries.

Any modification of criteria for appointment to a Guardian ad Litem registry will first be referred to the Judges for approval.

The Guardian ad Litem Committee shall cause complaints or grievances to be investigated and resolved pursuant to SCLGALR 7.

## C. MEETING SCHEDULES

The Committee shall meet at such times and for such purposes as designated by the Presiding Judge or the chair.

SNOHOMISH COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT POLICIES AND PROCEDURES		
Superior Court Operations: Chapter 9		
Policy: SCO 9.05 Guardian Ad Litem	<b>Revised Date</b> : 11/27/2017	
Qualifications		
	Reformatted 01/01/2016	
Signature: MARILYN J. FINSEN		
Court Administrator		

#### **POLICY**

Guardian Ad Litem Qualifications

#### **APPLICABILITY**

This policy applies to the qualification and screening of Guardian ad Litem applicants for placement and/or annual updates on the Superior Court Guardian ad Litem Registry for Title 11 and Title 26. Court Appointed Special Advocates (CASA) Registries are maintained under separate Juvenile Court Policies.

#### **DEFINITIONS**

#### **DEPARTMENT DIRECTIVES**

#### A. SERVICE REQUIREMENT

Persons approved for placement on each registry serve at the discretion of the Court.

Inclusion or maintenance of any person on any registry is within the sole discretion of the Guardian ad Litem committee and/or Snohomish County Superior Court Bench.

#### B. APPLICATION REQUIREMENTS

Each person requesting to be listed on any of the registries shall initially and/or annually submit an application on the approved form provided by the Court which shall include the following information:

- 1. Identification of the person, name of registry or registries applied for, and a listing of the professional credentials, with license or professional enrollment number;
- 2. Level of formal education, to include, but not limited to, degrees and major areas of concentration;
- 3. Training related to the Guardian ad Litem duties;
- 4. Number of years of experience as Guardian ad Litem;

- 5. Number of appointments as a Guardian ad Litem and in which counties the appointments were made;
- 6. Statement of criminal history, as defined in RCW 9.94A.030;
- 7. Description of fees charged by the applicant and a statement of the applicants willingness to accept cases on a reduced fee basis;
- 8. Agreement to advise the Court immediately in the event of any complaint, investigation, or action being commenced which could lead to:
  - a. Discipline of the applicant,
  - b. Suspension or revocation of the applicant's professional license,
  - c. Filing of criminal charges for a felony or a crime involving allegations of theft, dishonesty or moral turpitude.
- 9. Certification that the applicant:
  - a. Has met the education and experience requirements,
  - b. Has completed the training requirements,
  - c. Has read and agreed to be bound by the Court's policies in cases in which compensation is sought at a public expense, and
  - d. Has read and has agreed to be bound by SCLGALR 2.

#### C. SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION

- 1. Copy of the certificate from the training provider evidencing successful completion of the current training required for the area of Guardian ad Litem practice;
- 2. Curriculum vitae or resume showing work and professional or personal experience in or related to the field that would assist in the performance and completion of Guardian ad Litem duties;
- 3. Signed release of information directed to all professional regulatory bodies which have licensed or supervised the applicant within the last ten (10) years;
- 4. Sworn statement of the nature, status and outcome of any professional complaints, investigations or disciplinary actions, lawsuits or professional liability claims, and any order for removal of the Guardian ad Litem prior to completion of the Guardian ad Litem duties:
- 5. Sworn statement of any claims, or litigation that has been commenced, involving allegations of improper fee charges, charges of fraud, theft or other forms of dishonesty or professional malpractice or misconduct;
- 6. Completed forms for criminal records checks; and
- 7. Copy of recently completed Guardian ad Litem report (if available).

## D. EDUCATION AND/OR EXPERIENCE REQUIREMENTS Guardians ad Litem for Title 11 Registry

- 1. Applicants for the Title 11 Registry shall meet the education and/or experience requirements mandated by RCW 11.88.090.
- 2. Nothing in RCW 11.88.090 prohibits the Snohomish County Superior Court from adopting additional requirements regarding education and/or experience, if necessary.

Guardians ad Litem for Title 26

#### Attorneys for the Family Law Registry

- 1. Member of the Washington state Bar Association in good standing; AND
- 2. Five (5) years of experience in the practice of law with substantial experience in Family Law or Dependency cases; **AND**
- 3. Proof of successful completion of Guardian ad Litem training as required by Title 26.

#### Non-Attorneys for the Family Law Registry

- 1. Proof of successful completion of Guardian ad Litem training as required by Title 26 and has sufficient training and experience in family law cases; **and either**
- 2. Bachelors Degree in any of the following fields: social work, psychology, counseling, nursing, education or equivalent field **and** five (5) years of relevant experience; **or**
- 3. Certified or licensed by the State of Washington as a social worker, mental health therapist or marriage and family counselor, psychologist, nurse or physician, in good standing **and** five (5) years of relevant experience; **or**
- 4. Graduate level degree in any of the following fields: social work, psychology, counseling, nursing, medicine, education or equivalent field; **or**
- 5. Five (5) years of experience as a Volunteer Guardian ad Litem (VGAL) or Court Appointed Special Advocate (CASA), presently in good standing.

#### E. CHARACTER AND/OR BACKGROUND INFORMATION

The applicant should be of high moral character, and shall not have any of the following within the last twenty (20) years:

- 1. Conviction of a felony or of a crime involving theft, dishonesty or moral turpitude;
- 2. A professional certification or license suspension or revocation;
- 3. Pending investigations or actions for any of the above.

A person may be denied listing on, or may be temporarily suspended from, the registry for any other reason that places the suitability of the person to act as Guardian ad Litem in question.

A person requesting to be listed on a registry shall attend the training required by the Court.

#### F. ON-GOING TRAINING

The Court may periodically sponsor or approve training programs that applicants shall be required to attend to maintain and improve their level of proficiency.

SNOHOMISH COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT POLICIES AND PROCEDURES		
Superior Court Operations: Chapter 9		
Policy: SCO 9.07 Guardian Ad Litem	<b>Revised Date</b> : 10/12/2017	
Registry Administration		
	Reformatted 01/01/2016	
Signature: MARILYN J. FINSEN		
Court Administrator		

#### **POLICY**

Guardian Ad Litem Registry Administration

#### **APPLICABILITY**

This policy applies to the qualification and screening of Guardian ad Litem applicants for placement and/or annual updates on the Superior Court Guardian ad Litem Registry.

#### **DEFINITIONS**

#### **DEPARTMENT DIRECTIVES**

#### A. GUARDIAN AD LITEM REGISTRY

The Superior Court Programs Administrator/designee is responsible to create and maintain a list of Guardian ad Litem under RCW Chapters 26.09, 26.10, 26.26 11.88 and SPR 98.16W.

#### B. REGISTRY ADMINISTRATION

The Court shall maintain and administer the Guardian ad Litem registries through the Superior Court Programs Administrator and the Guardian ad Litem Committee.

The adoption and minor settlement registries will be maintained principally for informational purposes, and will not actually be managed and/or monitored.

These registries shall not include the Court Appointed Special Advocate (CASA) program at DJJC. Those programs will continue to be administered separately by their respective Juvenile Court programs.

These requirements and procedures will also apply to persons not listed on a registry who are appointed to serve as a Guardian ad Litem in cases for which there is a registry.

#### C. ANNUAL UPDATE

The Superior Court Programs Administrator or his/her designee shall advise, in writing, each person listed on the registry of the annual update of information and the date by which that update must be received by the Court.

Each registry shall be reconstituted annually after an open application period has been publicly annually. Applicants approved for placement on the registry shall be notified of the placement date. The Court may allow additional applicants to be added to the registry periodically.

#### D. REGISTRY APPOINTMENT REQUIREMENT

Persons approved for placement on each registry serve at the discretion of the Court.

#### E. APPLICATION PROCESS

Applications for placement on the registry will be accepted at any time.

The Superior Court Programs Administrator/designee shall do initial screening and then referral shall be made to the Guardian ad Litem Committee for review and action.

#### F. CRITERIA FOR REGISTRY

The Court will consider applications as follows:

- 1. Having a sufficient number of Guardians ad Litem,
- 2. Achieving and maintaining diversity,
- 3. Retaining panels of persons with substantial experience and special knowledge within the given field,
- 4. Maintaining panels of persons with the ability to promptly, professionally, and the capably fulfill the role and duties of a Guardian ad Litem.

Each applicant will be required to acknowledge he or she has read and has agreed to be bound by the Code of Conduct of Guardians ad Litem.

#### G. RETENTION ON REGISTRIES

A person shall not remain on the registry unless the person maintains a current application with attachments.

A person may be removed or suspended for due cause after a review by the Guardian ad Litem committee.

The Guardian ad Litem Committee may review a Guardian's ad Litem conduct as part of the annual evaluation, or upon request of the Superior Court Programs Administrator after review of an evaluation or complaint.

#### H. RE-APPLICATION TO REGISTRY AFTER DISCIPLINE

A Guardian ad Litem who has been removed from the registry under this section may reapply to the registry no sooner than twenty-four (24) months after removal.

## **Superior Court of Washington, County of Snohomish**

In	re:		
		No	
An	Petitioner/Plaintiff(s)	Supplemental Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem and Setting Compliance Hearing	
	Respondent/Defendant(s)	ORAPE [CLERK'S ACTION REQUIRED] ORCNT [CLERK'S ACTION REQUIRED] ORAPGL [CLERK'S ACTION REQUIRED]	
appe	matter, having come on before the undersigned Judge or aring that an investigation and report by a Guardian ad Lit Court further deems necessary the following [as authorized	em is necessary to aid the court in making a decision	
1.	Both parties shall obtain the Guardian ad Litem (Administration or online at <a href="https://www.snohomishe">https://www.snohomishe</a> to the GAL within 48 hours after receiving a control of the Literature of	countywa.gov, complete these forms, and return	
2.	In the event that multiple GALs are named in the Order, the GAL Program staff will contact the GALs and determine who will be appointed. In the event the GAL(s) named in the Order are no available, GAL Program staff will assign an available GAL and notify the parties prior to the deadline stated in #1 when possible.		
3.	Both parties shall obtain any other supplemental materials, including additional questionnaire and release forms, from the GAL and return to the GAL at the deadline determined by the GAL.		
4.	Both parties shall pay their portion of the retainer (see section 10, page 3 of Order Appointing GAL by <b>4 PM on TUESDAY</b> , The GAL will report compliance to Programs staff.		
5.	Wednesday prior to Compliance Hearing. The Compliance Hearing takes place if the retainer is not paid & required paperwork is not completed & returned. The Court may strike pleadings of the non-complying party. These hearings are typically held on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Monday following the date of this Order.		
	COMPLIANCE HEARING IS SET 1	FOR: MONDAY, 9:00AM on(date) COURT CONFIRMED.	
[	]The guardian ad litem is authorized to require that p other testing for issues designated in section 5, page 2		

Family Law/GAL

Last Updated: 3.1.2023

The following information **must be provided in full** for the persons named below who appear to the Court to be involved in this matter. (Court ordered services **may not be initiated** unless the requested information is provided in full.)

Petitioner	Respondent
Name:First, Middle initial, and Last name	Name:  First, Middle initial, and Last name
Address:	Address:
Home Phone: ( )	Home Phone: ( )
Work Phone: ( )	Work Phone: ( )
Email:	Email:
Other names used:	Other names used:
Petitioner's Attorney	Respondent's Attorney
Name:	Name:
Address:	Address:
Phone: ( )	Phone: ( )
Email:	Email:
Minor	r Children
Name:	Name:
Age:	Age:
Address:	Address:
Name:	Name:
Age:	Age:
Address:	Address:
The following are other cases involving these parties	that are now or in the past have been before this court of
other courts:	
DONE IN OPEN COURT thisday of_	
_	Judge/Commissioner
Presented by:	Presented by:
WSBA#	WSBA#
Attorney for:	Attorney for:
Approved for entry by Petitioner:	Approved for entry by Respondent:

Last Updated: 3.1.2023

#### INFORMATION FOR PARTIES AND GUARDIANS AD LITEM

#### **Snohomish County Guardian ad Litem Program**

A Guardian ad Litem [GAL] has been appointed in your case by this Court to investigate and provide a report to the Court of the GAL's recommendations as to your child's best interests with regard to a parenting plan or residential schedule.

#### **Steps the parties must follow:**

- 1. Read your GAL Order and this Supplemental Order *carefully* and follow all requirements.
- 2. Complete your Parent Questionnaire and Other Adult Questionnaire(s) (for anyone over the age of 18 residing with you). Return completed forms to your GAL by the date provided on page 1, paragraph 1, of this Order. Do NOT file the completed forms with the Clerk's office or return them to the Court.
- 3. Contact your GAL as soon as possible to introduce yourself and, if you are responsible for a share of the fees, discuss payment of the retainer. The Court does not accept payments on behalf of GALs. You must make payment directly to the GAL by the date indicated on page 1, paragraph 4, of this Order.
- 4. If you have difficulties with paying fees and/or completing and providing the Questionnaires to the GAL, communicate this to your GAL.
- 5. When you have turned in forms and paid your share of fees to the GAL, you will be in compliance with your GAL.

#### **GAL Compliance Hearing**

When the court orders a GAL, the Court also sets a Compliance Hearing. The GAL Compliance Hearing is to monitor that the GAL has all the necessary documents, information, and required payment to begin the investigation and avoid delays in the case. The GAL will communicate with Court Administration regarding compliance of the parties and if the hearing is needed to address a lack of completion of the requirements by one or both parties. If you have completed the requirements, you will be in compliance with the GAL. If all parties are reported by the GAL as in compliance prior to the GAL Compliance Hearing, said hearing will be stricken by the Court. If any party fails to timely pay the GAL or fails to cooperate with the GAL process, that party may face sanctions, including monetary penalties, the striking of pleadings, discharge of the GAL, a finding of intransigence, and/or another remedy deemed appropriate by the Court (Snohomish County Administrative Order 36-10).

#### **ADR Compliance Hearings**

The Case Schedule sets a deadline for completion of ADR/Mediation and a hearing to review ADR/Mediation Compliance. ADR Compliance Hearings are stricken **ONLY** after the filing of a Notice of ADR/Mediation Compliance, Notice of Settlement, Order Waiving Mediation, or entry of final orders.

For all Non-Compliant cases, the ADR Compliance will be WITHOUT ORAL ARGUMENT and will be conducted based on a review of the Court file and information provided by parties by filing ADR Compliance Status Report.

In cases where a GAL has been appointed, the GAL Report must be completed, received, and reviewed prior to engaging in ADR/Mediation. The Case Schedule and ADR Compliance Hearing require that parties and the GAL understand and adhere to the following:

- 1. Be aware of the Case Schedule and the ADR Compliance Deadline. If the date of this GAL appointment makes mediation by the ADR Compliance Deadline impractical, it is the responsibility of the parties or their attorneys to seek a continuance of the Case Schedule in accordance with SCLSPR 94.04(c)(3)(F). Hearings to continue the Case Schedule must be held before the date set for the ADR Compliance Hearing.
- 2. A due date for the GAL Report should be included in the Order Appointing GAL (RCW 26.12.175, GALR 2(i)). This due date should allow for compliance with the ADR Compliance Deadline.
- 3. The GAL should notify the parties and the Court immediately if it becomes apparent that the GAL Report cannot be completed by its due date, or if the GAL is instructed to stop or pause work by one or both parties (GALR 2(i)).
- **4.** The GAL, the parties, and their attorneys are expected to take action as necessary to **ensure that the GAL Report is timely received** and does not result in an inability to comply with the Case Schedule, **OR**, when good cause exists, the GAL, the parties, and their attorneys are expected to take action as necessary to make a motion to request **that the GAL Report due date and the Case Schedule be extended**. (SCLSPR 94.04(c)(3)(D), GALR 2(o)).
- 5. The GAL may face sanctions for failing to timely file reports, or for other violations of the GALRs, the SCLGALRs, the RCWs or any applicable Court or Administrative Orders. GALR 2.

Family Law/GAL

Last Updated: 3.1.2023

•	$\cdot$ $\cdot$	• 1	_ 1	• 1	• ,
2111	<b>t</b> 1 ++	′C	⊣┰Ӏ	11	<b>h</b> 1t
am	เมม	5 1	$\Box \mathbf{A}$ $\Box$		IJΙ
	ain	aintiff	aintiff's l	aintiff's Exl	aintiff's Exhi

 $\underline{\mathbf{O}}$ 

Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

### Records request K181119-SSCGR311

2 messages

**Galvin**, **Lisa** <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>
To: Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Tue, May 27, 2025 at 10:01 AM

Ms. Bloom,

In accordance with Washington State Courts General Rule 31.1, this email is to update you on your administrative records request, tracking number K181119-SSCGR311.

#### Specifically you requested:

- "1. Any documents, emails, memoranda, or other records reflecting when and how Judge Thompson was made aware of this perjury referral.
- 2.Any records confirming the notification process followed by the Snohomish County Superior Court Administration regarding this matter.
- 3.Any written or electronic communications, including but not limited to emails, internal memoranda, and meeting notes, referencing Brian J. Parker's perjury referral within the estimated timeframe of November 1-3, 2023.
- 4. Any correspondence, emails, or notes—whether internal or external—circulated among courthouse employees, colleagues, or political allies regarding Brian J. Parker's perjury referral. This includes, but is not limited to, communications with other judicial officers, county prosecutors, law enforcement agencies, government officials, or other entities that may have been involved in or influenced the handling of this matter."

Superior Court's records are now available. The cost for the records under the rules of GR 31.1(h) is \$24.00 for their collection and preparation.

I will be able to make these records available for download once payment has been received. If you would rather have them copied to a CD or flash drive at additional cost, please indicate that in your response.

You may submit payment by either cash (the Court will only accept exact change) or by check, payable to Snohomish County Superior Court. Our office hours are Monday through Friday 8 am to 5 pm, excluding legal holidays. The Court requires payment prior to release of records.

Please also be advised that pursuant to WAC 44-14-040(8)(b) if a requestor fails to claim the records within a 30-day period, the (agency) may close the request and re-file the assembled records. <u>I will continue to hold your request open until 7/1/2025. If I do not hear back from you by then, I will consider your request to be abandoned and will close the request and return any materials gathered to their originating departments.</u>

Please be advised that pursuant to GR 31.1(h)(3), if an installment of a records request is not claimed or reviewed within 30 days, the court or judicial agency is not obligated to fulfill the balance of the request. Therefore, if payment is not received within 30 days, by 7/1/2025, the Superior Court will administratively close your request as abandoned.

Pursuant to GR 31.1(d), you are entitled to a review of this response. To the extent you wish to have this response reviewed, you must submit a petition for internal review in writing to the Public Records Specialist within 90 days today. Any subsequent petition for external review must be submitted in writing to the Public Records Specialist within 30 days of issuance of the court's internal review decision. External review may only be requested after completion of an internal review. The form *Request for Review of Public Records Specialist's Decision* can be found here.

Sincerely,

Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Administrative Specialist/ADA Coordinator

**Snohomish County Superior Court Administration** 

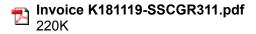
Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

Phone: 425.388.3369

Email: lisa.galvin@snoco.org



**Gina Bloom** <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com> To: "Galvin, Lisa" <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>

Thu, May 29, 2025 at 4:07 PM

Good afternoon, Ms. Galvin,

I've completed the payment for the invoice—please proceed with releasing the records accordingly.

If I may, I'd like to suggest considering some training for your staff. Each time I've come in to pay for records, I've encountered confusion about how to process this type of transaction. It's been a recurring issue, and additional training could help streamline the experience for everyone involved.

Best, Gina Bloom Divorce Coach | Mediator | Parenting Coach

gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com www.thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com

(206) 786-7000 Cell

Confidentiality Notice: This email contains privileged and confidential information intended solely for the named recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, please be advised that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please promptly notify us via email and delete this message, along with any attachments. Your cooperation is greatly appreciated.

[Quoted text hidden]

6/3/25, 12:30 PM

# Case 2:24-cv-82155-BJR Document 55-13 Filed 06/04/25 Page 5 of 30 for Snohomish County

JUDGES BRUCE I. WEISS **GEORGE F.B. APPEL** JOSEPH P. WILSON RICHARD T. OKRENT MARYBETH DINGLEDY MILLIE M. JUDGE CINDY A. LARSEN JENNIFER R. LANGBEHN PAUL W. THOMPSON ANNA G. ALEXANDER **EDIRIN O. OKOLOKO** KAREN D. MOORE JON T. SCOTT MIGUEL M. DURAN PATRICK M. MORIARTY WILLIAM C. STEFFENER WHITNEY M. RIVERA

SNOHOMISH COUNTY COURTHOUSE M/S #502 3000 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201-4060 (425) 388-3421 PRESIDING JUDGE
PAUL W. THOMPSON

COURT COMMISSIONERS
SUSAN E. HARNESS
LISA M. MICHELI
NICOLE M. WAGNER
IAN M. JOHNSON
MELISSA J. KIRKELY
SOLOMAN S.M. KIM

SUPERIOR COURT ADMINISTRATOR
ANDREW G. SOMERS

INVOICE

DATE: 5/27/2025 INVOICE K181119-SSCGR311

BILL TO: Gina Bloom gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com

Payable by either cash or check<sup>1</sup>.

If paying by cash, only exact change will be accepted. No exceptions.

DESCRIPTION	QTY (hrs)	RATE	AMOUNT
Records research,			
collection, review and			
redaction	1.80	\$30.00	\$54.00
Initial hour is free	1		(\$30.00)
	S	UBTOTAL	\$24.00
		OTHER	
		TOTAL	\$24.00

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Make all checks payable to: Snohomish County Superior Court. If mailing in your check, please mail it to: Snohomish County Superior Court Administration, ATTN: Public Disclosure Specialist; Mail Stop #502; 3000 Rockefeller Avenue; Everett, WA 98201-3421

#### Case 2:24-cv-02155-BJR Document 55-13 Filed 06/04/25 Page 6 of 30

## Superior Court of the State of Washington for Snohomish County

**JUDGES BRUCE I. WEISS** GEORGE F.B. APPEL JOSEPH P. WILSON RICHARD T. OKRENT MARYBETH DINGLEDY MILLIE M. JUDGE **CINDY A. LARSEN** JENNIFER R. LANGBEHN PAUL W. THOMPSON ANNA G. ALEXANDER **EDIRIN O. OKOLOKO** KAREN D. MOORE JON T. SCOTT MIGUEL M. DURAN PATRICK M. MORIARTY WILLIAM C. STEFFENER WHITNEY M. RIVERA

SNOHOMISH COUNTY COURTHOUSE M/S #502 3000 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201-4060 (425) 388-3421 PRESIDING JUDGE
PAUL W. THOMPSON

COURT COMMISSIONERS
SUSAN E. HARNESS
LISA M. MICHELI
NICOLE M. WAGNER
IAN M. JOHNSON
MELISSA J. KIRKLEY
SOLOMAN S.M. KIM

SUPERIOR COURT ADMINISTRATOR
ANDREW G. SOMERS

5/27/2025

Enclosed please find records responsive to Administrative Records Request K181119-SSCGR311.

Please note that there are black boxes (redactions) on various pages of the responsive documents. The black box may be small or large depending on the amount of information that is redacted. There may also be multiple redactions on one page. Within the redaction is a red code – for example, 1A, 1B, etc. That code designates the statutory exemption applicable to the redacted information. If there is only one code on the page, but there are numerous redactions, that one statutory exemption applies to all of the redactions on that page. Otherwise, the code printed within the redaction designates the exemption for that redaction.

Also provided with these records is a key to the codes. This key identifies the statutory basis for the exemption as well as a brief explanation for why the exemption applies to the redacted information. As you review these responsive documents, you can refer to the key to identify the exemption and its applicability.

I have attempted to apply consistent redactions on documents that contain the same information. In the event you locate documents that contain redactions that are not applied consistently, please let me know.

Finally, the disclosure of information in the records being produced does not in any way constitute a waiver of attorney-client and/or work product privileges.

Sincerely,

Lisa Galvin Public Disclosure Specialist

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
1A	RCW 42.56.240(1), RCW 42.56.050. Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or the protection of any person's right to privacy	Identifying information of a confidential informant/source where nondisclosure is essential to effective law enforcement because to release the identity or information about the confidential informant/source would compromise this and/or future and past investigations where this confidential informant may have been involved
1B	RCW 42.56.240(1), RCW 42.56.050. Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or the protection of any person's right to privacy	Identifying information of a confidential informant/source where nondisclosure is for the protection of the confidential informant's/source's right to privacy
1C	RCW 42.56.240(1), RCW 42.56.050. Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or the protection of any person's right to privacy	Records contained in an active, on-going criminal investigation – this is a "categorical" exemption, meaning the records are exempt as a whole in their entirety
1D	RCW 42.56.240(1), RCW 42.56.050. Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or the protection of any person's right to privacy	Specific investigative records or information compiled by law enforcement, in an investigation that has already been referred to the Prosecuting Attorney, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement because to release the information would compromise the investigative process.
1E	RCW 42.56.240(1), RCW 42.56.050. Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or the protection of any person's right to privacy	Specific intelligence information compiled by law enforcement, in an investigation that has already been referred to the Prosecuting Attorney, the nondisclosure of which is for the protection of a person's right to privacy
1F	RCW 42.56.240(1), RCW 42.56.050. Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or the protection of any person's right to privacy	Specific intelligence information compiled by an investigative agency the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement because to release the information would compromise the investigative process
1G	RCW 42.56.240(1), RCW 42.56.050. Specific intelligence information and specific records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or the protection of any person's right to privacy	Specific intelligence information compiled by an investigative agency the nondisclosure of which is for the protection of a person's right to privacy
1H	RCW 42.56.240(1). General results of polygraph administered as part of criminal investigation may be released with appropriate redaction, but specific questions/answers/charts may be withheld as specific intelligence information, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement	Questions, answers, and charts of a polygraph conducted in a law enforcement investigation
11	RCW 42.56.240(1), RCW 42.56.050. Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or the protection of any person's right to privacy	Investigative photograph or video of person that shows severe injury, depicts genitalia, the person is deceased, or would otherwise violate the individual's right to privacy

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
1J	RCW 42.56.240(1). Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, and penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or for the protection of any person's right to privacy	Intelligence information on inmates currently in custody in the Snohomish County Jail where nondisclosure is essential to maintain safety and security of a local correctional facility
1K	RCW 42.56.240(1). Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, and penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or for the protection of any person's right to privacy	Specific intelligence information compiled by an investigative agency the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement because to release the information would compromise the safety and security of a local correctional facility and/or its inmates.
1L	RCW 42.56.240(1). Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, and penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement or for the protection of any person's right to privacy	Task Force or SWAT operations plans and risk assessments the nondisclosure of which is essential to effective law enforcement because to release the information would compromise the investigative process
2A	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a victim of a crime where disclosure would endanger any person's life
2B	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a victim of a crime where disclosure would endanger any person's physical safety
2C	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a victim of a crime where disclosure would endanger any person's property
2D	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a victim of a crime where victim requested anonymity at time of initial contact with law enforcement
2E	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of victim who filed a complaint with an investigative, law enforcement, or penology agency where disclosure would endanger any person's life
2F	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of victim who filed a complaint with an investigative, law enforcement, or penology agency where disclosure would endanger any person's physical safety
2G	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of victim who filed a complaint with an investigative, law enforcement, or penology agency where disclosure would endanger any person's property
2H	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a victim who filed a complaint with an investigative, law enforcement, or penology agency crime where victim requested anonymity at time of initial contact with law enforcement
21	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a witness to a crime where disclosure would endanger any person's life

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
2J	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a witness to a crime where disclosure would endanger any person's physical safety
2K	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a witness to a crime where disclosure would endanger any person's property
2L	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a witness to a crime where witness requested anonymity at time of initial contact with law enforcement
2M	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a witness who filed a complaint with an investigative, law enforcement, or penology agency where disclosure would endanger any person's life
2N	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a witness who filed a complaint with an investigative, law enforcement, or penology agency where disclosure would endanger any person's physical safety
20	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a witness who filed a complaint with an investigative, law enforcement, or penology agency where disclosure would endanger any person's property
2P	RCW 42.56.240(2). Information revealing the identity of persons who are witnesses to or victims of crime or who file complaints with any investigative, law enforcement, or penology agencies, if disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property, or they indicate a desire for anonymity at the time of initial contact	Identity of a witness who filed a complaint with an investigative, law enforcement, or penology agency where witness requested anonymity at time of initial contact with law enforcement
3A	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 7.69A.030(4). Name/address/photos of living child victim/witness shall not be disclosed by law enforcement, prosecutors, state agency without permission of victim/witness/parents/guardians except to entity providing services to child	Identifying information of living child victim of a crime
3B	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 7.69A.030(4). Name/address/photos of living child victim/witness shall not be disclosed by law enforcement, prosecutors, state agency without permission of victim/witness/parents/guardians except to entity providing services to child	Identifying information of a living child witness to a crime
3C	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 42.56.240(5), RCW 10.97.130. Information revealing the identity of child victims of sexual assault who are under age 18 are exempt – including name, address, location, photograph, phone numbers, email addresses, social media profiles, usernames and passwords, and in cases in which the child victim is a relative, stepchild, or stepsibling of the alleged perpetrator, identification of the relationship between the child and the alleged perpetrator	Identifying information of a child victim of sexual assault
3D	RCW 42.56.240(18). Any and all audio or video recordings of child forensic interviews as defined in chapter 26.44 RCW.	Child forensic interview video or audio recording
4A	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 13.50.100. Records covered by RCW 13.50.100 shall be confidential and shall be released only pursuant to that section and RCW 13.50.010	Records related to a juvenile which do not relate to the commission of a criminal offense
4B	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 13.50.050. All records other than the official juvenile court file are confidential and may be released only as provided in RCW 13.50.050, RCW 13.50.010, RCW 13.40.215, RCW 4.24.550	Records related to a juvenile related to the commission of a criminal offense
4C	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 13.50.100. Records covered by this section shall be confidential and shall be released only in accordance with RCW 13.50.100 and 13.50.010.	Records retained or produced by a juvenile justice or care agency as defined by RCW 13.50.010(1)(b)
5A	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 70.48.100. Jail records are generally exempt from disclosure and may be released only in accordance with RCW 70.48.100.	Jail records – all records including booking photos, medical information, and custodial care information
5B	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 70.48.100(3)(a). Photos are exempt from disclosure except to law enforcement to assist in crime investigation	Jail booking photographs

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
5C	RCW 42.56.420(2); RCW 42.56.240(1) – Specific and unique vulnerability assessments, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening security of a correctional facility.	Jail surveillance recordings
6A	RCW 42.56.420(1). Those portions of records assembled, prepared, or maintained to prevent, mitigate, or respond to criminal terrorist acts, which are acts that significantly disrupt the conduct of government or of the general civilian population; the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening public safety, consisting of:  (a) Specific and unique vulnerability assessments or specific and unique response or deployment plans, including compiled underlying data collected in preparation of or essential to the assessments, or to the response or deployment plans; and  (b) Records not subject to public disclosure under federal law that are shared by federal or international agencies, and information prepared from national security briefings provided to state or local government officials related to domestic preparedness for acts of terrorism	Specific and unique vulnerability assessments or specific and unique response or deployment plans related to the prevention, mitigation, or response to criminal terrorist acts where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening public safety
6B	RCW 42.56.420(1). Those portions of records assembled, prepared, or maintained to prevent, mitigate, or respond to criminal terrorist acts, which are acts that significantly disrupt the conduct of government or of the general civilian population; the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening public safety, consisting of:  (a) Specific and unique vulnerability assessments or specific and unique response or deployment plans, including compiled underlying data collected in preparation of or essential to the assessments, or to the response or deployment plans; and  (b) Records not subject to public disclosure under federal law that are shared by federal or international agencies, and information prepared from national security briefings provided to state or local government officials related to domestic preparedness for acts of terrorism	Records not subject to public disclosure under federal law that are shared by the federal or international agencies, and information prepared from national security briefings provided to state or local government officials related to domestic preparedness for acts of terrorism, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening public safety
7A	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Vulnerability assessment of an adult or juvenile correctional facility where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility
7B	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Vulnerability assessment of an adult or juvenile correctional facility where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening any individual's safety
7C	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Vulnerability assessment of a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09 where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility
7D	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Vulnerability assessment of a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09 where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening any individual's safety
7E	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Emergency response plans for an adult or juvenile correctional facility where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility
7F	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Emergency response plans of an adult or juvenile correctional facility where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening any individual's safety
7G	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Emergency response plans of a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09 where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
7H	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Emergency response plans of a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09 where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening any individual's safety
71	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Escape response plans for an adult or juvenile correctional facility where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility
<b>7</b> J	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Escape response plans for an adult or juvenile correctional facility where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening any individual's safety
7K	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Escape response plans of a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09 where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility
7L	RCW 42.56.420(2). Vulnerability assessments or emergency and escape response plans at an adult or juvenile correctional facility or a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09, the public disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of the facility or any individual's safety	Escape response plans of a secure facility for persons civilly confined under RCW 71.09 where disclosure would have a substantial likelihood of threatening any individual's safety
8	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 68.50.105; RCW 11.02.005. Reports and records of autopsies or post-mortems shall be confidential	Autopsy records related to a post mortem investigation
9	RCW 42.56.240(1). Specific intelligence information and specific investigative records compiled by investigative, law enforcement, and penology agencies, and state agencies vested with the responsibility to discipline members of any profession, the non-disclosure of which is essential for the protection of any person's right to privacy (privacy extends to the family of the deceased). Also see <a href="Comarato v. Pierce County Medical Examiner's Office">Comarato v. Pierce County Medical Examiner's Office</a> , 111 Wn.App. 69, 43 P.3d 539 (2002).	Suicide Note
10A	RCW 42.56.070(1); 28 USC § 534(b); RCW 10.97.050, RCW 10.97.030; RCW 43.43.834(5); RCW 43.43.710. Any law enforcement agency that receives information under 28 USC § 534 may not disseminate such information outside of such agency. Additionally, non-conviction information may not be produced to the public. For conviction information, please contact <a href="http://www.wsp.wa.gov/crime/criminal-history/">http://www.wsp.wa.gov/crime/criminal-history/</a>	FBI Rap Sheet – the County received this information/record pursuant to 28 USC § 534
10B	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 10.97.050, RCW 10.97.030. Non-conviction information may not be disclosed to the public	Non-conviction data
10C	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 43.43.834(5). Criminal history background records obtained by a business or organization cannot be disclosed to the public	Criminal history background check obtained by a business or organization
11	RCW 42.56.250(1)(b). Applications for public employment other than for vacancies in elective office, including name, resume, other related materials submitted by or with respect to applicant	Public employee application materials, including the name of the applicant and materials submitted to the County by or with respect to the applicant
12A	RCW 42.56.250(1)(a). Test questions, scoring keys, and other examination data used to administer an employment examination are exempt	Test questions used for an employment examination
12B	RCW 42.56.250(1)(a). Test questions, scoring keys, and other examination data used to administer an employment examination are exempt	Test scoring keys used for an employment examination
12C	RCW 42.56.250(1)(a). Test questions, scoring keys, and other examination data used to administer an employment examination are exempt	Examination data (other than questions or scoring keys) used for an employment examination
13	RCW 42.56.360(1)(j). All documents, including completed forms, received pursuant to a wellness program under RCW 41.04.362 are exempt	Records the County received for participation in an employee wellness program

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the
		redacted/withheld information includes the following:
14A	RCW 42.56.250(1)(h). Photographs and month and year of birth in the personnel files of employees or volunteers of a public agency, including employees and workers of criminal justice agencies are exempt, unless the requestor is a member of the news media.	Photograph of a County employee or volunteer, including criminal justice agency employee (includes Sheriff's Office, Prosecuting Attorney's Office, Court staff)
14B	RCW 42.56.250(1)(h). Photographs and month and year of birth in the personnel files of employees or volunteers of a public agency, including employees and workers of criminal justice agencies are exempt, unless the requestor is a member of the news media.	Birthdate (month and year) of a County employee or volunteer, including criminal justice agency employee (includes Sheriff's Office, Prosecuting Attorney's Office, Court staff)
14C	RCW 42.56.240(13). The global positioning system data that would indicate the location of the residence of an employee or worker of a criminal justice agency.	GPS data that shows the location of the residence of an employee or worker of a criminal justice agency
14D	RCW 42.56.250(1)(j). The global positioning system data that would indicate the location of the residence of a public employee or volunteer using the global positioning system recording device.	GPS data that indicates the location of the residence of a public employee or volunteer
15	RCW 42.56.250(1)(d). The following information held by any public agency in personnel records, public employment related records, volunteer rosters, or included in any mailing list of employees or volunteers of any public agency: Residential addresses, residential telephone numbers, personal wireless telephone numbers, personal electronic mail addresses, social security numbers, driver's license numbers, identicard numbers, payroll deductions including the amount and identification of the deduction, and emergency contact information of employees or volunteers of a public agency, and the names, dates of birth, residential addresses, residential telephone numbers, personal wireless telephone numbers, personal electronic mail addresses, social security numbers, and emergency contact information of dependents of employees or volunteers of a public agency	Specific personal information of a public employee or volunteer contained in personnel records, public employment related records, volunteer rosters, or mailing list of employees or volunteers
16	RCW 42.56.250(1)(d). The following information held by any public agency in personnel records, public employment related records, volunteer rosters, or included in any mailing list of employees or volunteers of any public agency: Residential addresses, residential telephone numbers, personal wireless telephone numbers, personal electronic mail addresses, social security numbers, driver's license numbers, identicard numbers, and emergency contact information of employees or volunteers of a public agency, and the names, dates of birth, residential addresses, residential telephone numbers, personal wireless telephone numbers, personal electronic mail addresses, social security numbers, and emergency contact information of dependents of employees or volunteers of a public agency	Specific personal information of a dependent of a public employee or volunteer contained in personnel records, public employment related records, volunteer rosters, or mailing list of employees or volunteers
17	RCW 42.56.230(3); RCW 42.56.050. personal information maintained for employee, appointee, elected official to the extent disclosure violates right to privacy. Also see <u>Dawson v. Daly</u> , 120 Wn.2d 782, 845 P.2d 995 (1993).	Public employee performance evaluations – not containing specific instances of misconduct
18	RCW 42.56.230(3); RCW 42.56.050. The employee identity and identifiers in unsubstantiated allegations of sexual misconduct are exempt from production to protect the employee's right to privacy.	Employee identifying information in an administrative investigation resulting in a non-adverse finding when the allegation was one of sexual misconduct
19A	RCW 42.56.250(1)(f). Investigative records compiled by an employing agency in connection with an investigation of a possible unfair practice under chapter 49.60 RCW or of a possible violation of other federal, state, or local laws or an employing agency's internal policies prohibiting discrimination or harassment in employment. Records are exempt in their entirety while the investigation is active and ongoing. After the agency has notified the complaining employee of the outcome of the investigation, the records may be disclosed only if the names of complainants, other accusers, and witnesses are redacted, unless a complainant, other accuser, or witness has consented to the disclosure of his or her name. The employing agency must inform a complainant, other accuser, or witness that his or her name will be redacted from the investigation records unless he or she consents to disclosure.	Investigative records related to an active, ongoing investigation of a violation of a law or agency policy against discrimination or harassment in employment. This investigation is active and on-going and involves an allegation of employment discrimination or harassment.
19B	RCW 42.56.250(1)(f). Investigative records compiled by an employing agency in connection with an investigation of a possible unfair practice under chapter 49.60 RCW or of a possible violation of other federal, state, or local laws or an employing agency's internal policies prohibiting discrimination or harassment in employment. Records are exempt in their entirety while the investigation is active and ongoing. After the agency has notified the complaining employee of the outcome of the investigation, the records may be disclosed only if the names of complainants, other accusers, and witnesses are redacted, unless a complainant, other accuser, or witness has consented to the disclosure of his or her name. The employing agency must inform a complainant, other accuser, or witness that his or her name will be redacted from the investigation records unless he or she consents to disclosure.	Name of a complainant in an investigation into discrimination or harassment who has not consented to disclosure of his or her name.

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
19C	RCW 42.56.250(1)(f). Investigative records compiled by an employing agency in connection with an investigation of a possible unfair practice under chapter 49.60 RCW or of a possible violation of other federal, state, or local laws or an employing agency's internal policies prohibiting discrimination or harassment in employment. Records are exempt in their entirety while the investigation is active and ongoing. After the agency has notified the complaining employee of the outcome of the investigation, the records may be disclosed only if the names of complainants, other accusers, and witnesses are redacted, unless a complainant, other accuser, or witness has consented to the disclosure of his or her name. The employing agency must inform a complainant, other accuser, or witness that his or her name will be redacted from the investigation records unless he or she consents to disclosure.	Name of an other accuser in an investigation into discrimination or harassment who has not consented to disclosure of his or her name.
19D	RCW 42.56.250(1)(f). Investigative records compiled by an employing agency in connection with an investigation of a possible unfair practice under chapter 49.60 RCW or of a possible violation of other federal, state, or local laws or an employing agency's internal policies prohibiting discrimination or harassment in employment. Records are exempt in their entirety while the investigation is active and ongoing. After the agency has notified the complaining employee of the outcome of the investigation, the records may be disclosed only if the names of complainants, other accusers, and witnesses are redacted, unless a complainant, other accuser, or witness has consented to the disclosure of his or her name. The employing agency must inform a complainant, other accuser, or witness that his or her name will be redacted from the investigation records unless he or she consents to disclosure.	Name of a witness in an investigation into discrimination or harassment who has not consented to disclosure of his or her name.
20	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 42.41.030(7). The identity of a reporting employee shall be kept confidential to the extent possible under law, unless the employee authorizes the disclosure of his or her identity in writing.	Identifying information of a whistleblower
21	RCW 42.56.070(1); 18 USC §§2721, 2725(3). Personal information including photograph, social security number, driver identification number, name, address (not zip code), telephone number, and medical or disability information may not be disclosed by a government agency who received such information from the state department of licensing, except in particular instances defined in 18 USC § 2721(b).	Personal information provided to the County by the state department of licensing for the purpose of carrying out the County's governmental functions
22	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 46.52.130(4). The County may not release an abstract driving record to a third party; contact the Department of Licensing at <a href="http://www.dol.wa.gov/driverslicense/requestyourrecord.html">http://www.dol.wa.gov/driverslicense/requestyourrecord.html</a>	Abstract Driving Record
23	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 46.12.635. Name/address of individual vehicle owner shall not be released; contact the Department of Licensing at <a href="http://www.dol.wa.gov/forms/224003.pdf">http://www.dol.wa.gov/forms/224003.pdf</a>	Vehicle Registration - name/address of owner
24	RCW 42.56.070(1); 5 USC §552(a); RCW 42.56.050; RCW 42.56.230(5). The Privacy Act of 1974 evinces Congress' intent that social security numbers are a private concern. RCW 42.56.230(5). Credit card numbers, debit card numbers, electronic check numbers, credit expiration dates, bank/other financial information as defined in RCW 9.35.005 including social security numbers are exempt except when disclosure is expressly required by or governed by other law	Social Security Number
25	RCW 42.56.070(1); 5 USC §552(a); RCW 42.56.050. The Privacy Act of 1974 evinces Congress' intent that passport numbers are a private concern	Passport number
26	RCW 42.56.230(3); RCW 42.56.230(4); RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 82.32.330; 26 USC 6103(a). Taxpayer information shall be kept confidential and may not be disclosed – includes a taxpayer's identity, the nature, source, or amount of the taxpayer's income, payments, receipts, deductions, exemptions, credits, assets, liabilities, net worth, tax liability deficiencies, over-assessments, or tax payments	Taxpayer information
27	RCW 42.56.230(4); RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 84.08.210. Property taxpayer information is confidential and may not be disclosed	Taxpayer information provided to determine property tax
28A	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 5.60.060(2)(a), RCW 42.56.290. Communication from client to attorney for the purpose of obtaining legal advice is exempt	Communication from client to attorney to obtain legal advice
28B	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 5.60.060(2)(a), RCW 42.56.290. Communication from attorney to client for the purpose of providing legal advice is exempt	Communication from attorney to client to provide legal advice
28C	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 5.60.060(2)(a), RCW 42.56.290. Communication between client and attorney regarding litigation is exempt	Communication between attorney and client regarding litigation
28D	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 5.60.060(2)(a), RCW 42.56.290. Communication between attorney and client that reflect attorney/client communications regarding advice is exempt	Communication between attorney and client regarding client advice
28E	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 5.60.060(2)(a), RCW 42.56.290. Communication between attorneys regarding litigation is exempt	Communication between attorneys regarding litigation

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the
		redacted/withheld information includes the following:
28F	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 5.60.060(2)(a), RCW 42.56.290. Communication between attorneys regarding client advice is exempt	Communication between attorneys regarding client advice
28G	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 5.60.060(2)(a). Communication between members of client agency for purpose of gathering information to obtain legal advice or convey attorney/client communications is exempt	Communications between clients to gather information for attorney
28H	RCW 42.56.290. Communications between attorney and client that reveals opinions/impressions of attorney or information	Attorney work product – communications
281	prepared/collected/assembled in litigation or anticipation of litigation or related to client advice is exempt  RCW 42.56.290. Communications between attorneys that reveals opinions/mental impression of attorney, or information	between attorney and client  Attorney work product - communication between
	prepared/collected/assembled in litigation or anticipation of litigation or related to client advice is exempt	attorneys
28J	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 5.60.060(2)(a), RCW 42.56.290. Notes/memoranda/statements/records that reveal factual or investigative information prepared/collected/assembled in litigation or in anticipation of litigation or related to client advice is exempt	Attorney work product records that reveal attorney's thought process
28K	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 5.60.060(2)(a), RCW 42.56.290. Drafts/notes/memoranda, research regarding opinions/impressions of attorney or attorney's agent prepared, collected, assembled in litigation or in anticipation of litigation or related to client advice is	Attorney work product related to anticipated litigation, litigation, or client advice
28L	exempt  RCW 42.56.290. Communications between attorney and client that reveals opinions/impressions of attorney or information prepared/collected/assembled in litigation or anticipation of litigation or related to client advice is exempt	Prosecuting Attorney's Office Decline Notice
29A	RCW 42.56.370. Client records maintained by an agency that is a domestic violence program as defined in RCW 70.123.020 or .075, or a rape crisis center as defined in RCW 70.125.030 are exempt from disclosure	Domestic Violence Program Records
29B	RCW 42.56.370. Client records maintained by an agency that is a domestic violence program as defined in RCW 70.123.020 or .075, or a rape crisis center as defined in RCW 70.125.030 are exempt from disclosure	Rape Crisis Center Program Records
30	RCW 42.56.070(1), 42 USC § 12112(d)(3). Information obtained regarding the medical condition or history of an employee is treated as a confidential medical record.	Records related to employee ADA accommodations
31A	RCW 42.56.070(1), 42 CFR 2. The registration and other records of treatment programs for chemical dependency shall remain confidential and cannot be disclosed	Records related to the registration for chemical dependency programs
31B	RCW 42.56.070(1), 42 CFR 2. The registration and other records of treatment programs for chemical dependency shall remain confidential and cannot be disclosed	Records of chemical dependency treatment programs
32A	RCW 42.56.070(1), RCW 70.02.220(1). No person may disclose or be compelled to disclose the identity of any person who has investigated, considered, or requested a test or treatment for a sexually transmitted disease	Identity of person who has requested to be tested for a sexually transmitted disease (including HIV/AIDS)
32B	RCW 42.56.070(1), RCW 70.02.220(1). No person may disclose or be compelled to disclose the identity of any person who has investigated, considered, or requested a test or treatment for a sexually transmitted disease	Identity of person has had a test for a sexually transmitted disease (including HIV/AIDS)
32C	RCW 42.56.070(1), RCW 70.02.220(3). No person to whom the results of a test for a sexually transmitted disease have been disclosed pursuant to subsection (2) of this section may disclose the test results to another person	Results of a test for a sexually transmitted disease (including HIV/AIDS)
33	RCW 42.56.070(1); HIPAA, 45 CFR Part 160, 164; RCW 70.02.020; RCW 70.02.005(4). Disclosure of health care information without the patient's consent is prohibited in the PRA. Disclosure must conform to the patient's written authorization.	Medical records and records containing specific medical information
34	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 42.56.360(2); RCW 70.02.020; RCW 70.02.230; HIPAA, 45 CFR Part 160, 164; RCW 70.02.005(4). The fact of admission and all information and records compiled, obtained, or maintained in the course of providing services to either voluntary or involuntary recipients of services for mental illness at public or private agencies are confidential. Disclosure of health care information without the patient's consent is prohibited in the PRA. Disclosure must conform to the patient's written authorization.	Medical records related to receipt of services for mental illness
35	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 70.02.240. The fact of admission and all information obtained through mental health treatment for minors under RCW 71.34 is confidential, except under certain circumstances	Juvenile mental health treatment records
36	RCW 42.56.070(1); 42 USCA §290dd-2. Records of any patient in connection with any program relating to substance abuse education, prevention, training, treatment, rehabilitation, or research, which is conducted, regulated, or directly or indirectly assisted by any department or agency of the USA shall be confidential	Substance abuse treatment records
37	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 50.13.020; RCW 42.56.410. Information/records concerning a person or employer obtained by the ESD pursuant to the administration of this title or other programs for which the ESD has responsibility shall be private and confidential, except as otherwise provided in this chapter	Records concerning a person or employer obtained by the Employment Security Department

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
38	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 13.50.100(11), RCW 26.44.020, RCW 26.44.031(1)(4). An unfounded, screened-out, or inconclusive report of child abuse or neglect may not be produced	Records related to an unfounded, screened out, or inconclusive report of child abuse or neglect
39A	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 18.51.190. The name of any individual complainant or other person mentioned in a nursing home complaint shall not be disclosed to the licensee	Identity of a complainant in a nursing home complaint
39B	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 18.51.190. The name of any individual complainant or other person mentioned in a nursing home complaint shall not be disclosed to the licensee	Identity of a person mentioned in a nursing home complaint
40	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 74.34.095. Reports of abandonment, abuse, financial exploitation, or neglect of vulnerable adults, the identity of the person making the report, and all records used or developed in the investigation or provision of protective services are confidential	Reports made to protective services regarding a vulnerable adult
41A	RCW 42.56.230(1). Personal information in any files maintained for students in public schools, patients, or clients of public institutions, or public health agencies, or welfare recipients	Personal information in files maintained for students in public schools
41B	RCW 42.56.230(1). Personal information in any files maintained for students in public schools, patients, or clients of public institutions, or public health agencies, or welfare recipients	Personal information in files maintained for patients or clients of public institutions or public health agencies
41C	RCW 42.56.230(1). Personal information in any files maintained for students in public schools, patients, or clients of public institutions, or public health agencies, or welfare recipients	Personal information in files maintained for welfare recipients
42	RCW 42.56.070(1), RCW 74.04.060. Public assistance records for programs administered under Title 74 are confidential, except under certain circumstances	Public assistance records
43A	RCW 42.56.230(5). Credit card numbers, debit card numbers, electronic check numbers, credit expiration dates, bank/other financial information as defined in RCW 9.35.005 including social security numbers are exempt except when disclosure is expressly required by or governed by other law	Credit or debit card number
43B	RCW 42.56.230(5). Credit card numbers, debit card numbers, electronic check numbers, credit expiration dates, bank/other financial information as defined in RCW 9.35.005 including social security numbers are exempt except when disclosure is expressly required by or governed by other law	Electronic check number
43C	RCW 42.56.230(5). Credit card numbers, debit card numbers, electronic check numbers, credit expiration dates, bank/other financial information as defined in RCW 9.35.005 including social security numbers are exempt except when disclosure is expressly required by or governed by other law	Credit expiration dates
43D	RCW 42.56.230(5). Credit card numbers, debit card numbers, electronic check numbers, credit expiration dates, bank/other financial information as defined in RCW 9.35.005 including social security numbers are exempt except when disclosure is expressly required by or governed by other law	Bank/other financial account numbers and balances
43E	RCW 42.56.230(5). Credit card numbers, debit card numbers, electronic check numbers, credit expiration dates, bank/other financial information as defined in RCW 9.35.005 including social security numbers are exempt except when disclosure is expressly required by or governed by other law	Bank or financial account codes and passwords
43F	RCW 42.56.230(5). Credit card numbers, debit card numbers, electronic check numbers, credit expiration dates, bank/other financial information as defined in RCW 9.35.005 including social security numbers are exempt except when disclosure is expressly required by or governed by other law	Tax identification number
43G	RCW 42.56.230(5). Credit card numbers, debit card numbers, electronic check numbers, credit expiration dates, bank/other financial information as defined in RCW 9.35.005 including social security numbers are exempt except when disclosure is expressly required by or governed by other law	Driver's license or permit numbers
43H	RCW 42.56.230(5). Credit card numbers, debit card numbers, electronic check numbers, credit expiration dates, bank/other financial information as defined in RCW 9.35.005 including social security numbers are exempt except when disclosure is expressly required by or governed by other law	State identicard numbers issued by the department of licensing
431	RCW 42.56.230(5). Credit card numbers, debit card numbers, electronic check numbers, credit expiration dates, bank/other financial information as defined in RCW 9.35.005 including social security numbers are exempt except when disclosure is expressly required by or governed by other law	Medicare number

## Case 2:24-cv-02155-BJR Document 55-13 Filed 06/04/25 Page 16 of 30

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
44A	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Computer networks – security passwords
44B	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Computer networks – security access codes
44C	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Computer networks – security access programs
44D	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Computer networks – access codes for secure software applications
44E	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Computer networks – security and service recovery plans
44F	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Computer networks – security risk assessments
44G	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Computer networks – security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities
45A	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Telecommunications networks – security passwords
45B	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Telecommunications networks – security access codes
45C	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Telecommunications networks – security access programs
45D	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Telecommunications networks – access codes for secure software applications
45E	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Telecommunications networks – security and service recovery plans
45F	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Telecommunications networks – security risk assessments
45G	RCW 42.56.420(4). Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities	Telecommunications networks – security test results because they identify specific system vulnerabilities
46	RCW 42.56.070(1); Federal Copyright Act, 17 USC § 102, 301 and 106(1). Reproduction of records prohibited under copyright law	Copyrighted material
47	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 19.108 et seq. Information that derives independent economic value from not being generally known and is the subject of efforts that are reasonable under the circumstances to maintain its secrecy	Trade secret information

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
48	RCW 42.56.280. Preliminary drafts, notes, recommendations, intra-agency memos in which opinions are expressed, policies formulated or recommended are exempt, except that a specific record is not exempt when publicly cited by agency in connection with agency action	Records that relate to a deliberative process that is still on-going; disclosure would injure the deliberative or consultative function of the process; disclosure would inhibit the flow of recommendations, observations, and opinions; AND the records reflect policy recommendations and opinions, not facts
49	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 46.52.080-085. Traffic collision reports may only be released to specific individuals in specific circumstances.  To obtain this report, please contact the below website, complete the form, and submit with payment to the address provided: <a href="http://www.wsp.wa.gov/publications/collision.htm">http://www.wsp.wa.gov/publications/collision.htm</a>	Traffic collision report completed by a driver pursuant to RCW 46.52.030.
50	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 9.73.090(1)(c). No sound or video recording made under this subsection may be duplicated and made available to the public by a law enforcement agency subject to this section until final disposition of any criminal or civil litigation which arises from the event(s) which were recorded	Dash camera video of an event that is still the subject of active, pending criminal or civil litigation
51A	RCW 42.56.230(3); RCW 42.56.050. personal information maintained for employee, appointee, elected official to the extent disclosure violates right to privacy	Birth certificate – employee or dependent
51B	RCW 42.56.230(3); RCW 42.56.050. personal information maintained for employee, appointee, elected official to the extent disclosure violates right to privacy	Death certificate – employee or dependent
51C	RCW 42.56.230(3); RCW 42.56.050. personal information maintained for employee, appointee, elected official to the extent disclosure violates right to privacy	Marriage certificate/license – employee or dependent
51D	RCW 42.56.070(1); HIPAA, 45 CFR Part 160, 164; RCW 42.56.230(3); RCW 42.56.050 Personal information maintained for employee, appointee, elected official to the extent disclosure violates right to privacy	Information regarding an employee's benefits selections
51E	RCW 42.56.230(3); RCW 42.56.050 Personal information maintained for employee, appointee, elected official to the extent disclosure violates right to privacy	Employment verification form
52	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 7.68.140. Information contained in the claim files and records of victims, under the provisions of this chapter, shall be deemed confidential and shall not be open to public inspection	Records regarding a victims claim under the Crime Victim's Compensation Act
53A	RCW 42.56.260(1)(a) The contents of real estate appraisals, made for or by any agency relative to the acquisition or sale of property. RCW 42.56.260(2) The exemption does not apply when disclosure is mandated by another statute or after the project or prospective project is abandoned or all properties that are part of the project have been purchased, sold, or leased. No appraisal may be withheld for more than three years.	Real estate appraisal related to the acquisition or sale of property by the County. The project has not been abandoned, all properties related to the project have not been purchases, sold, or leased, and the appraisal is less than three years old.
53B	RCW 42.56.260(1)(b) Documents prepared for the purpose of considering the selection of a site or the acquisition of real estate by lease or purchase when public knowledge regarding such consideration would cause a likelihood of increased price, including records prepared for executive session pursuant to RCW 42.13.110(1)(b). RCW 42.56.260(2) The exemption does not apply when disclosure is mandated by another statute or after the project or prospective project is abandoned or all properties that are part of the project have been purchased, sold, or leased. No appraisal may be withheld for more than three years.	Documents prepared for the purpose of considering selection of a site or acquisition of real estate. Public knowledge would cause a likelihood of increased price. The project has not been abandoned, all properties related to the project have not been purchases, sold, or leased, and the appraisal is less than three years old.
53C	RCW 42.56.260(1)(c) Documents prepared for the purpose of considering the minimum price of real estate that will be offered for sale or lease when public knowledge regarding such consideration would cause a likelihood of decreased price, including records prepares for executive session pursuant to RCW 42.30.110(1)(c). RCW 42.56.260(2) The exemption does not apply when disclosure is mandated by another statute or after the project or prospective project is abandoned or all properties that are part of the project have been purchased, sold, or leased. No appraisal may be withheld for more than three years.	Documents prepared for the purpose of considering the minimum price of real estate that will be offered by the County for sale or lease. Public knowledge regarding such consideration would cause a likelihood of decreased price. The project has not been abandoned, all properties related to the project have not been purchases, sold, or leased, and the appraisal is less than three years old.

## Case 2:24-cv-02155-BJR Document 55-13 Filed 06/04/25 Page 18 of 30

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
54	RCW 42.56.300(1) Records, maps, or other information identifying the location of archaeological sites in order to avoid the looting or depredation of such sites are exempt from disclosure under this chapter.	Information that identifies the location of archaeological sites
55A	RCW 42.56.070(1), RCW 26.23.120(1) Any information or records concerning individuals who owe a support obligation or for whom support enforcement services are being provided which are obtained or maintained by the Washington state support registry, the division of child support, or under chapter 74.20 RCW shall be private and confidential.	Information concerning individuals who owe a child support obligation
55B	RCW 42.56.070(1), RCW 26.23.120(1) Any information or records concerning individuals who owe a support obligation or for whom support enforcement services are being provided which are obtained or maintained by the Washington state support registry, the division of child support, or under chapter 74.20 RCW shall be private and confidential.	Information concerning individuals for whom child support enforcement services are being provided
56	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 9.68A.050 Duplication or dissemination of a minor engaged in sexually explicit conduct is a crime.	Depiction of a minor engaged in sexually explicit conduct
57	RCW 42.56.070(1), RCW 71.05.620 Files and records of court proceedings under Chapter 71.05 are closed and accessible only to the subject of the petition, that person's attorney, guardian ad litem, resource management services, or service providers authorized to receive such information by resource management services.	Files and records of a court proceeding under Chapter 71.05 and the requestor is not authorized to receive the information.
58	RCW 42.56.600 Records of mediation communications that are privileged under chapter 7.07 RCW are exempt from disclosure under this chapter.	Mediation communications that are privileged under chapter 7.07 RCW.
59	RCW 42.56.240(4); RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 9.41.129. The department of licensing may keep copies or records of applications for concealed pistol licenses provided for in RCW 9.41.070, copies or records of applications for alien firearm licenses, copies or records of applications to purchase pistols provided for in RCW 9.41.090, and copies or records of pistol transfers provided for in RCW 9.41.110. The copies and records shall not be disclosed except as provided in RCW 42.56.240(4).  42.56.240(4) License applications under RCW 9.41.070; except that copies of license applications or information on the applications may be released to law enforcement or corrections agencies or to persons and entities authorized under RCW 9.41.815.	Concealed pistol license application
60	GR 31.1(I)(1) Request for judicial ethics opinions are exempt.	Request for judicial ethics opinion
61	GR 31.1(I)(2) Minutes of meetings held exclusively among judges, along with any staff, are exempt.	Minutes of meetings held exclusively among judges, along with any staff
62	GR 31.1(I)(3) Preliminary drafts, notes, recommendations, and intra-agency memorandums in which opinions are expressed or policies formulated or recommended are exempt under this rule, except that a specific record is not exempt when publicly cited by a court of agency in connections with any court or agency action. This exemption applies to a record only while a final decision is pending on the issue that is being addressed in that record; once the final decision has been made, the record is no longer covered by this exemption.	Records that relate to a deliberative process that is still on-going; disclosure would injure the deliberative or consultative function of the process; disclosure would inhibit the flow of recommendations, observations, and opinions; AND the records reflect policy recommendations and opinions, not facts
63	GR 31.1(I)(4) Evaluations and recommendations concerning candidates seeking appointment or employment within a court or judicial agency are exempt.	Evaluations or recommendations regarding a candidate seeking appointment or employment with Snohomish County Superior Court or Snohomish County District Court
64	GR 31.1(I)(5) Personal identifying information, including individuals' home contact information, Social Security numbers, date of birth, driver's license numbers, and identification/security photographs of employees of Snohomish County Superior Court or Snohomish County District Court is exempt.	Personal identifying information of an employee of Snohomish County Superior Court or Snohomish County District Court
65a	GR 31.1(I)(6) Documents related to an attorney's request for a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other services, any report or findings submitted to the attorney or court or judicial agency by the expert, investigator, or other service provider, and the invoicing of the expert, investigator or other service provider during the pendency of the case in any court are exempt. Payment records are not exempt, provided that they do not include medical records, attorney work product, information protected by attorney-client privilege, information sealed by a court, or otherwise exempt information.	Documents related to an attorney's request for a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other services

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
65b	GR 31.1(I)(6) Documents related to an attorney's request for a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other services, any report or findings submitted to the attorney or court or judicial agency by the expert, investigator, or other service provider, and the invoicing of the expert, investigator or other service provider during the pendency of the case in any court are exempt. Payment records are not exempt, provided that they do not include medical records, attorney work product, information protected by attorney-client privilege, information sealed by a court, or otherwise exempt information.	Report or finding submitted to an attorney or court or judicial agency by a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other service provider
65c	GR 31.1(I)(6) Documents related to an attorney's request for a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other services, any report or findings submitted to the attorney or court or judicial agency by the expert, investigator, or other service provider, and the invoicing of the expert, investigator or other service provider during the pendency of the case in any court are exempt. Payment records are not exempt, provided that they do not include medical records, attorney work product, information protected by attorney-client privilege, information sealed by a court, or otherwise exempt information.	Invoice records of a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other service provider
65d	GR 31.1(I)(6) Documents related to an attorney's request for a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other services, any report or findings submitted to the attorney or court or judicial agency by the expert, investigator, or other service provider, and the invoicing of the expert, investigator or other service provider during the pendency of the case in any court are exempt. Payment records are not exempt, provided that they do not include medical records, attorney work product, information protected by attorney-client privilege, information sealed by a court, or otherwise exempt information.	Payment records of a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other service provider that includes medical records
65e	GR 31.1(I)(6) Documents related to an attorney's request for a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other services, any report or findings submitted to the attorney or court or judicial agency by the expert, investigator, or other service provider, and the invoicing of the expert, investigator or other service provider during the pendency of the case in any court are exempt. Payment records are not exempt, provided that they do not include medical records, attorney work product, information protected by attorney-client privilege, information sealed by a court, or otherwise exempt information.	Payment records of a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other service provider that includes attorney work product
65f	GR 31.1(I)(6) Documents related to an attorney's request for a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other services, any report or findings submitted to the attorney or court or judicial agency by the expert, investigator, or other service provider, and the invoicing of the expert, investigator or other service provider during the pendency of the case in any court are exempt. Payment records are not exempt, provided that they do not include medical records, attorney work product, information protected by attorney-client privilege, information sealed by a court, or otherwise exempt information.	Payment records of a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other service provider that includes information protected by attorney-client privilege
65g	GR 31.1(I)(6) Documents related to an attorney's request for a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other services, any report or findings submitted to the attorney or court or judicial agency by the expert, investigator, or other service provider, and the invoicing of the expert, investigator or other service provider during the pendency of the case in any court are exempt. Payment records are not exempt, provided that they do not include medical records, attorney work product, information protected by attorney-client privilege, information sealed by a court, or otherwise exempt information.	Payment records of a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other service provider that includes information sealed by the court
65h	GR 31.1(I)(6) Documents related to an attorney's request for a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other services, any report or findings submitted to the attorney or court or judicial agency by the expert, investigator, or other service provider, and the invoicing of the expert, investigator or other service provider during the pendency of the case in any court are exempt. Payment records are not exempt, provided that they do not include medical records, attorney work product, information protected by attorney-client privilege, information sealed by a court, or otherwise exempt information.	Payment records of a trial or appellate court defense expert, investigator, or other service provider that includes otherwise exempt information
66a	GR 31.1(I)(7) Documents, records, files, investigative notes and reports, including the complaint and the identity of the complainant, associated with a court's or judicial agency's internal investigation of a complaint against the court or judicial agency or its contractors during the course of the investigation are exempt. The outcome of the court's or judicial agency's investigation is not exempt.	Investigative records related to an open internal investigation of a Snohomish County Superior Court or Snohomish County District Court employee
66b	GR 31.1(I)(7) Documents, records, files, investigative notes and reports, including the complaint and the identity of the complainant, associated with a court's or judicial agency's internal investigation of a complaint against the court or judicial agency or its contractors during the course of the investigation are exempt. The outcome of the court's or judicial agency's investigation is not exempt.	Investigative records related to an open internal investigation of a Snohomish County Superior Court or Snohomish County District Court contractor
67	GR 31.1(I)(9) Family court mediation files are exempt.	Family court mediation records
68	GR 31.1(I)(10) Juvenile court probation files are exempt.	Juvenile court probation records

## Case 2:24-cv-02155-BJR Document 55-13 Filed 06/04/25 Page 20 of 30

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
69a	GR 31.1(I)(11) Those portions of records containing specific and unique vulnerability assessments or specific and unique emergency and escape response plans, the disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of a judicial facility or any individual's safety.	Specific and unique vulnerability assessment, the disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of a judicial facility
69b	GR 31.1(I)(11) Those portions of records containing specific and unique vulnerability assessments or specific and unique emergency and escape response plans, the disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of a judicial facility or any individual's safety.	Specific and unique vulnerability assessment, the disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening an individual's safety
69c	GR 31.1(I)(11) Those portions of records containing specific and unique vulnerability assessments or specific and unique emergency and escape response plans, the disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of a judicial facility or any individual's safety.	Specific and unique emergency and escape response plans, the disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of a judicial facility
69d	GR 31.1(I)(11) Those portions of records containing specific and unique vulnerability assessments or specific and unique emergency and escape response plans, the disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening the security of a judicial facility or any individual's safety.	Specific and unique emergency and escape response plans, the disclosure of which would have a substantial likelihood of threatening an individual's safety
70a	GR 31.1(I)(12) Investigative records compiled by the Certified Professional Guardian Board as a result of an investigation conducted by the Board as part of the application process, while a disciplinary investigation is in process under the Board's rules and regulations, or as a result of any other investigation conducted by the Board while an investigation is in process. Investigative records related to a grievance become open to public inspection once the investigation is completed.	Records related to an open investigation by the Certified Professional Guardian Board
70b	GR 31.1(I)(12) Deliberative records compiled by the Board or a panel or committee of the Board as part of a disciplinary process.	Deliberative records compiled by the Certified Professional Guardian Board as part of a disciplinary process
71	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 10.101.020(3) The determination of indigency shall be made upon the defendant's initial contact with the court or at the earliest time circumstances permit. The court or its designee shall keep a written record of the determination of indigency. Any information given by the accused under this section or sections shall be confidential and shall not be available for use by the prosecution in the pending case.	Information given by the accused for the purposes of seeking a determination of indigency under chapter 10.101 RCW
72	RCW 42.56.235. All records that relate to or contain personally identifying information about an individual's religious beliefs, practices, or affiliation are exempt from disclosure under this chapter.	Identifying information about an individual's religious beliefs, practices, or affiliation
73	RCW 42.56.070(1); 20 U.S.C. § 1232g; 34 CFR 99.33. Officers, employees, and agents of a party that receives personally identifiable information from an education record provided by an educational institution may use the information only for the purposes for which the disclosure is made.	Personally identifiable information from an education record provided to an agent of an educational institution by that educational institution for a particular purpose which does not include public disclosure.
74A	RCW 42.56.640(1) Sensitive personal information of vulnerable individuals as defined in RCW 9.35.005 and sensitive personal information of in-home caregivers as defined in RCW 42.56.640(2)(a) for vulnerable populations is exempt, including names, addresses, GPS coordinates, telephone numbers, email addresses, social security numbers, driver's license numbers, or other personally identifying information.	Sensitive personal information of a vulnerable individual
74B	RCW 42.56.640(1) Sensitive personal information of vulnerable individuals as defined in RCW 9.35.005 and sensitive personal information of in-home caregivers as defined in RCW 42.56.640(2)(a) for vulnerable populations is exempt, including names, addresses, GPS coordinates, telephone numbers, email addresses, social security numbers, driver's license numbers, or other personally identifying information.	Sensitive personal information of an in-home caregiver.
75	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 26.33.330. All records of any proceeding under this chapter shall be sealed and shall not be thereafter open to inspection by any person except upon order of the court for good cause shown, or except by using the procedure described in RCW 26.33.343.	Identifying information of a party in an adoption proceeding.

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the redacted/withheld information includes the following:
76	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 26.44.175(5) Information and records communicated or provided to the multidisciplinary child protection team members by all providers and agencies, as well as information and records created in the course of a child abuse or neglect case investigation, are deemed private and confidential and are protected from discovery and disclosure by all applicable statutory and common law protections. Existing civil and criminal penalties apply to the inappropriate disclosure of information held by team members. To the extent that the records communicated or provided are confidential under RCW 13.50.100, these records may only be further released as authorized by RCW 13.50.100 or other applicable law.	Information and records provided to members of a multidisciplinary child protection team.
77	RCW 42.56.070(8) This chapter shall not be construed as giving authority to any agency, the office of the secretary of the senate, or the office of the chief clerk of the house of representatives to give, sell or provide access to lists of individuals requested for commercial purposes, and agencies, the office of the secretary of the senate, and the office of the chief clerk of the house of representatives shall not do so unless specifically authorized or directed by law: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That lists of applicants for professional licenses and of professional licensees shall be made available to those professional associations or educational organizations recognized by their professional licensing or examination board, upon payment of a reasonable charge therefor: PROVIDED FURTHER, That such recognition may be refused only for a good cause pursuant to a hearing under the provisions of chapter 34.05 RCW, the administrative procedure act.	Names contained in a list of individuals when the list is requested for a commercial purpose.
78	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 51.28.070(1) Information contained in the claim files and records of injured workers, under the provisions of this title, shall be deemed confidential and shall not be open to public inspection (other than to public employees in the performance of their official duties), but representatives of a claimant, be it an individual or an organization, may review a claim file or receive specific information therefrom upon the presentation of the signed authorization of the claimant.	Information contained in a worker's compensation claim file or records of an injured worker under Title 51 RCW.
79	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 7.105.105(2). The petition must be accompanied by a confidential document to be used by the courts and law enforcement to fully identify the parties and serve the respondent. This record will be exempt from public disclosure at all times, and restricted access to this form is governed by general rule 22 provisions governing access to the confidential information form	Confidential Information Form prepared for use in civil protection order proceedings.
80	RCW 42.56.250(1)(d). The following information held by any public agency in personnel records, public employment related records, volunteer rosters, or included in any mailing list of employees or volunteers of any public agency: Residential addresses, residential telephone numbers, personal wireless telephone numbers, personal electronic mail addresses, social security numbers, driver's license numbers, identicard numbers, payroll deductions including the amount and identification of the deduction, and emergency contact information of employees or volunteers of a public agency, and the names, dates of birth, residential addresses, residential telephone numbers, personal wireless telephone numbers, personal electronic mail addresses, social security numbers, and emergency contact information of dependents of employees or volunteers of a public agency.	Payroll deductions including the amount and identification of the deduction.
81	RCW 42.56.250(1)(i)(i). Any employee's name or other personally identifying information, including but not limited to birthdate, job title, addresses of work stations and locations, work email address, work phone number, bargaining unit, or other similar information, maintained by an agency in personnel-related records or systems, or responsive to a request for a list of individuals subject to the commercial purpose prohibition under RCW 42.56.070(8), if the employee has provided: (A) A sworn statement, signed under penalty of perjury and verified by the director of the employing agency or director's designee, that the employee or a dependent of the employee is a survivor of domestic violence as defined in RCW 10.99.020 or 7.105.010, sexual assault as defined in RCW 70.125.030 or sexual abuse as defined in RCW 7.105.010, stalking as described in RCW 20 9A.46.110 or defined in RCW 7.105.010, or harassment as described in RCW 9A.46.020 or defined in RCW 7.105.010, and notifying the agency as to why the employee has a reasonable basis to believe that the risk of domestic violence, sexual assault, sexual abuse, stalking, or harassment continues to exist. A sworn statement under this subsection expires after two years, but may be subsequently renewed by providing a new sworn statement to the employee's employing agency; or (B) Provides proof to the employing agency of the employee's participation or the participation of a dependent in the address confidentiality program under chapter 40.24 RCW.	A qualifying employee's name or other personally identifying information (including but not limited to birthdate, job title, addresses of work stations and locations, work email address, work phone number, bargaining unit, or other similar information) maintained in personnel-related records or systems, or contained in a list of individuals subject to the commercial purpose prohibition under RCW 42.56.070(8).
82	RCW 42.56.250(1)(i)(ii). Any documentation maintained by an agency to administer RCW 42.56.250(1)(i) is exempt from disclosure under this chapter and is confidential and may not be disclosed without consent of the employee who submitted the documentation.	Documentation maintained by Snohomish County to administer the exemption in RCW 42.55.250(1)(i).
83	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 29A.08.710(2)(a) The following information contained in voter registration records or files regarding a voter or a group of voters is available for public inspection and copying, except as provided in RCW 40.24.060 and (b) of this subsection: The voter's name, address, political jurisdiction, gender, year of birth, voting record, date of registration, and registration number. No other information from voter registration records or files is available for public inspection or copying.	Information in voter registration records or files regarding a voter or group of voters

## Case 2:24-cv-02155-BJR Document 55-13 Filed 06/04/25 Page 22 of 30

Code	Applicable Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the
		redacted/withheld information includes the following:
84	RCW 42.56.070(1); RCW 42.56.230(10); RCW 42.56.250(1)(k); RCW 29A.08.725 Until the person reaches eighteen years of age, information, otherwise disclosable under chapter 29A.08 RCW, that relates to a future voter, except for the purpose of processing and delivering ballots.	Information related to a future voter who is under the age of 18 at the time the request is received.
85	RCW 42.56.070(1); Washington Constitution, article VI, section 6; RCW 29A.04.206(1)(b); RCW 29A.08.161.  All elections shall be by ballot. The legislature shall provide for such method of voting as will secure to every elector absolute secrecy in preparing and depositing his ballot; The rights of Washington voters are protected by its constitution and laws and include the following fundamental rights:The right of absolute secrecy of the vote; No record may be created or maintained by a state or local government agency or a political organization that identifies a voter with the information marked on the voter's ballot.	Information that may violate a voter's absolute right to ballot secrecy.
86A	RCW 42.56.425(1)(a). The continuity of operations plan for election operations and any security audits, security risk assessments, or security test results, relating to physical security or cybersecurity of elections operations or infrastructure. These records are exempt from disclosure in their entirety.	Continuity of operations plan for election operations.
86B	RCW 42.56.425(1)(a). The continuity of operations plan for election operations and any security audits, security risk assessments, or security test results, relating to physical security or cybersecurity of elections operations or infrastructure. These records are exempt from disclosure in their entirety.	Security audits relating to physical security or cybersecurity of elections operations or infrastructure
86C	RCW 42.56.425(1)(a). The continuity of operations plan for election operations and any security audits, security risk assessments, or security test results, relating to physical security or cybersecurity of elections operations or infrastructure. These records are exempt from disclosure in their entirety.	Security risk assessments relating to physical security or cybersecurity of elections operations or infrastructure
86D	RCW 42.56.425(1)(a). The continuity of operations plan for election operations and any security audits, security risk assessments, or security test results, relating to physical security or cybersecurity of elections operations or infrastructure. These records are exempt from disclosure in their entirety.	Security test results relating to physical security or cybersecurity of elections operations or infrastructure
87A	RCW 42.56.425(1)(b) Those portions of records, manuals, or documentation containing technical details and information regarding election infrastructure, which include the systems, software, and networks that support the election process, the public disclosure of which may increase risk to the integrity of election operations or infrastructure.	IP Address Contained in Election Activity Log or Web Activity Log where disclosure may increase risk to integrity of elections operations or infrastructure.
87B	RCW 42.56.425(1)(b). Those portions of records, manuals, or documentation containing technical details and information regarding election infrastructure, which include the systems, software, and networks that support the election process, the public disclosure of which may increase risk to the integrity of election operations or infrastructure.	Snohomish County Auditor's Office elections policies and procedures where disclosure may increase risk to integrity of elections operations or infrastructure.
88	RCW 42.56.425(1)(c) Voter signatures on ballot return envelopes, ballot declarations, and signature correction forms, including the original documents, copies and electronic images; and a voter's phone number and email address contained on ballot return envelopes, ballot declarations, or signature correction forms.	Voter signature, phone number, or email address on a ballot return envelope, ballot declaration, or signature correction form
89	42.56.425(1)(d). Records regarding the infrastructure of a private entity submitted to elections officials are exempt from disclosure for a period of 25 years after the creation of the record when accompanied by an express statement that the record contains information about the private entity's infrastructure and public disclosure may increase risk to the integrity of election operations or infrastructure.	Propriety vendor manuals provided to the Snohomish County Auditor's Office containing information about a private entity's infrastructure. Disclosure may increase risk to the integrity of elections operations or infrastructure.
90A	RCW 42.56.425(1)(e). Voted ballots, voted ballot images, copies of voted ballots, photographs of voted ballots, facsimile images of voted ballots, or cast vote records of voted ballots, starting at the time of ballot return from the voter, during storage per RCW 29A.60.110, and through destruction following any retention period or litigation.	Voted ballots or image of voted ballot in any form
90B	RCW 42.56.425(1)(e). Voted ballots, voted ballot images, copies of voted ballots, photographs of voted ballots, facsimile images of voted ballots, or cast vote records of voted ballots, starting at the time of ballot return from the voter, during storage per RCW 29A.60.110, and through destruction following any retention period or litigation.	Cast vote records

# Case 2:24-cv-02155-BJR Document 55-13 Filed 06/04/25 Page 23 of 30 Superior Court of the State of Washington for Snohomish County

**JUDGES** ANITA L. FARRIS **BRUCE I. WEISS** GEORGE F.B. APPEL JOSEPH P. WILSON RICHARD T. OKRENT MARYBETH DINGLEDY MILLIE M. JUDGE CINDY A. LARSEN JENNIFER R. LANGBEHN PAUL W. THOMPSON ANNA G. ALEXANDER EDIRIN O. OKOLOKO KAREN D. MOORE JON T. SCOTT MIGUEL M. DURAN PATRICK M. MORIARTY WILLIAM C. STEFFENER

SNOHOMISH COUNTY COURTHOUSE M/S #502 3000 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201-4060 (425) 388-3421 PRESIDING JUDGE GEORGE F.B. APPEL

COURT COMMISSIONERS
SUSAN E. HARNESS
LISA M. MICHELI
NICOLE M. WAGNER
IAN M. JOHNSON
MELISSA J. KIRKLEY
SOLOMON S. KIM

SUPERIOR COURT ADMINISTRATOR
ANDREW G. SOMERS

December 6, 2023

Brian Parker 2918 Colby Ave., Ste 201 Everett, WA 98201

Dear Mr. Parker,

On or about November 14, 2023, you were suspended from taking pro tem commissioner calendar assignments pending investigation of the City of Everett police report #22-96343. On December 5<sup>th</sup>, 2023, we received communication from the City of Everett Attorney's Office stating that they have declined to file any charges related to incident #22-96343. Based on review of the incident report and the City of Everett's decision to decline filing charges, your suspension is lifted and you may resume taking pro tem assignments.

Also, your application for continuing pro tem service has been reviewed. I am pleased to inform you on behalf of Snohomish County Superior Court, that you will be placed on the Superior Court's 2024 Pro Tempore Registry for Superior Court Commissioner Calendars

Your service in said capacity remains at the pleasure of the Court and will be subject to performance standard reviews during the length of your registry service. You may apply for reappointment each year hereafter. It is the expectation of the court that you will agree to remain available for the full year and accept at least one assignment each six month period between January 1 – June 30 and July 1 – December 31. If you are routinely unavailable for assignments, you may be removed from the registry.

If your appointment does not include all calendars requested in your application, please understand that a great number of applications were received, and priority was given to those persons with the most relevant experience in those fields of law involved as well as the needs of the Court. You are certainly welcome to apply for additional calendars in 2024.

It is necessary that you execute an annual oath and secure an order appointing you as pro tem for each day you pro tem for the Court. When you pro tem as a Superior Court Commissioner, the form will be available in the Clerks Confirmation Department for your signature on the day you pro tem. When in Juvenile Court or Civil Commitment hearings, your order will be provided to you at the location of the hearing that morning.

If you have any questions about your pro tem service, please contact Mitchell Peterson at 425-388-3737. Thank you for your willingness to serve the Court and the public in this capacity. We look forward with working with you.

Sincerely

Richard T. Okrent

Chair of the Personnel Education Committee

From: Brian Parker Brian@portgardnerlaw.com &

Subject: RE: Snohomish County pro tem commissioner suspension

Date: November 22, 2023 at 4:05 PM

To: Somers, Andrew Andrew.Somers@co.snohomish.wa.us





CAUTION. This email originated from outside of this organization. Please exercise caution with links and attachments.

Thank you.

To recap, please don't disclose any information about me or my situation to anyone other than myself or my representatives, especially Ms. Yorks or the press, except as required by law.



## Brian Parker

Attorney/Title 26 Guardian ad Litem Phone: 425-259-5100 Fax: 425-789-1214 6003 23<sup>rd</sup> Drive W., Suite 250 Everett, WA 98203 brian@portgardnerlaw.com

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged, is confidential, and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. This communication does not create an attorney client relationship and may not be interpreted as such. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

From: Somers. Andrew < Andrew. Somers@co.snohomish.wa.us>

Sent: Wednesday, November 22, 2023 3:37 PM **To:** Brian Parker <Brian@portgardnerlaw.com>

Subject: FW: Snohomish County pro tem commissioner suspension

Hi Mr. Parker,

When we spoke earlier on the phone, you were requesting a copy of any communication regarding you that has gone to the Everett Herald in the recent past. The below e-mail string is the only comment, to the best of my knowledge, that has been provided. There is no need for you to file a formal records request for this information. I am providing it to you as a courtesy.

**Andrew Somers** Court Administrator **Snohomish County Superior Court** 

From: Somers, Andrew

Sent: Tuesday, November 21, 2023 1:17 PM To: Jonathan Tall < jonathan.tall@heraldnet.com>

Subject: RE: Snohomish County pro tem commissioner suspension

Hi Jonathan,

You may want to do some more research into this matter, because your initial inquiry doesn't contain completely accurate information.

Snohomish County Superior Court received information relating to Mr. Parker and has temporarily removed him from our list of pro tem officers pending the outcome of a charging decision by the Everett Municipal Prosecutor's Office. It is our understanding that their office received a referral for a single count of Making a False Statement from the Everett Police Department. Our temporary removal of Mr. Parker does not imply that this Court has drawn any conclusions about alleged wrongdoing. Rather, the temporary removal is a common tool that our Court uses when handling personnel issues.

From: Jonathan Tall < jonathan.tall@heraldnet.com>

Sent: Tuesday, November 21, 2023 12:22 PM

To: Somers, Andrew < Andrew. Somers@co.snohomish.wa.us> Subject: Re: Snohomish County pro tem commissioner suspension

Hi Andrew.

Sorry I didn't respond, was very busy yesterday. Can I still expect a response today? Would you be able to confirm or deny whether this is true?

Thanks again,

Jonathan

On Mon, Nov 20, 2023 at 11:31 AM Somers, Andrew <a href="mailto:Andrew.Somers@co.snohomish.wa.us">Andrew.Somers@co.snohomish.wa.us</a> wrote:

Hi Jonathan,

I should have a response for you by tomorrow. Does that work?

From: Jonathan Tall < jonathan.tall@heraldnet.com>

**Sent:** Monday, November 20, 2023 11:14 AM

To: Somers, Andrew < Andrew. Somers@co.snohomish.wa.us > **Subject:** Re: Snohomish County pro tem commissioner suspension

Hi Andrew,

It's Jonathan, the reporter from the Everett Daily Herald. I received a tip yesterday that a Snohomish County Superior Court pro tem commissioner, Brian Jeffrey Parker, was suspended for perjury, and is being investigated by the Everett Police Department.

Is there truth to this? Let me know, I'd appreciate it.

Best,

Jonathan

#### Jonathan Tall

Reporter The Daily Herald | 1800 41st Street, S-300 | Everett, WA 98203 425-339-3486 | 53120 | www.heraldnet.com

From: Brian Parker

To: Peterson, Mitchell

Cc: Julie Caputo; Cynthia First; Darren DeFrance

Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL] Re: Referral for Brian Jeffrey Parker, dot 64 incident #22-96343

**Date:** Tuesday, December 5, 2023 3:14:05 PM

Attachments: <u>image002.png</u>

image005.png image001.png image006.png image007.png

#### Mr. Peterson:

Please see the email below from the Everett City prosecutor. They have reviewed the referred charges against me, and are declining to file charges.

I am unclear who I need to forward this to. I can't immediately locate an email for Judge Thompson, who supervises the pro tempore commissioners. If I need to forward this to anyone else, or take any additional steps, please let me know.

I am eager to get back to doing pro tem work. Sitting pro tem is one of the more satisfying parts of my work, and I am grateful for the opportunity to serve my community in this fashion. Please let me know if you need anything else from me, or if I can be immediately added back to the pro tem list.

I also want to thank everyone at the courthouse. Every single person I spoke to has been incredibly supportive and understanding during this whole situation.

Thank you,



## Brian Parker

Attorney/Title 26 Guardian ad Litem Phone: 425-259-5100 Fax: 425-789-1214 6003 23<sup>rd</sup> Drive W., Suite 250 Everett, WA 98203

brian@portgardnerlaw.com



#### Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail.

This communication may be privileged, is confidential, and is intended solely for the use of the addressee. This communication does not create an attorney client relationship and may not be interpreted as such. If you are not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from disclosing, copying, distributing, or otherwise using any of this communication. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete this email and attachments.

From: Karen Halverson <karen@karenhalversonlaw.com>

**Sent:** Monday, December 4, 2023 5:50 PM **To:** Flora Diaz <FDiaz@everettwa.gov>

Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Referral for Brian Jeffrey Parker, dob 44 ...., incident #22-96343

Thank you for letting me know, Flora.

Karen Halverson

#### Get Outlook for iOS

From: Flora Diaz < FDiaz@everettwa.gov>
Sent: Monday, December 4, 2023 4:55 PM

**To:** Karen Halverson < <u>karen@karenhalversonlaw.com</u>>

Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Re: Referral for Brian Jeffrey Parker, dob 4 , incident #22-96343

Hello,

I have reviewed this and we are declining to file charges.

#### Regards,





#### Flora E. Diaz

Assistant City Attorney | Everett City Attorney's Office 425.257.8658 | 2930 Wetmore Ave. Ste. 4-E, Everett, WA 98201 everettwa.gov | Facebook | Twitter

**From:** Karen Halverson < <u>karen@karenhalversonlaw.com</u>>

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2023 11:46 AM

**To:** Flora Diaz < FDiaz@everettwa.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Referral for Brian Jeffrey Parker, dob 4 , incident #22-96343

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi Flora:

I'm following up on this case. Has any decision been made?

Thanks,

Karen Halverson
3231 Lombard Avenue
Everett, WA 98201
(425)257-2027 office
(425)320-7924 cell
(425)257-2047 fax
karen@karenhalversonlaw.com---

**From:** Karen Halverson <<u>karen@karenhalversonlaw.com</u>>

Date: Wednesday, November 8, 2023 at 4:04 PM

**To:** Flora Diaz < FDiaz@everettwa.gov>

Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Referral for Brian Jeffrey Parker, dob 24 incident #22-96343

Thank you for speedy reply!

Will you be reviewing it or someone else?

Thanks again,

Karen Halverson 3231 Lombard Avenue Everett, WA 98201 (425)257-2027 office (425)320-7924 cell (425)257-2047 fax karen@karenhalversonlaw.com--

**From:** Flora Diaz < FDiaz@everettwa.gov>

Date: Wednesday, November 8, 2023 at 4:03 PM

**To:** Karen Halverson < <u>karen@karenhalversonlaw.com</u>>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Referral for Brian Jeffrey Parker, dob 64 , incident #22-96343

Hello,

Looks like it got sent over as a referral just recently, we have it entered as the gross misdemeanor Making a False/Misleading Statement to Public Servant. No charging decision has been made on it yet.

Regards,





Flora E. Diaz

Assistant City Attorney | Everett City Attorney's Office 425.257.8658 | 2930 Wetmore Ave. Ste. 4-E, Everett, WA 98201 everettwa.gov | Facebook | Twitter

**From:** Karen Halverson < <u>karen@karenhalversonlaw.com</u>>

Sent: Wednesday, November 8, 2023 3:56 PM

To: Flora Diaz < FDiaz@everettwa.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Referral for Brian Jeffrey Parker, dob 64 incident #22-96343

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi Flora:

Do you have a referral for Brian Jeffrey Parker, dob eresona? Detective Derek Shelton was investigating. I believe it was an allegation of perjury which I realize is a felony, but the Snohomish County Prosecutor's Office doesn't have a referral.

I think the incident number is 22-96343. My client made a PDR and the file number referenced is D002917-052223.

If there is someone else I should reach out to, could you let me know?

Thank you,

Karen Halverson
3231 Lombard Avenue
Everett, WA 98201
(425)257-2027 office
(425)320-7924 cell
(425)257-2047 fax
karen@karenhalversonlaw.com--





P

Gina Bloom PO BOX 257, PMB 9800 Olympia, WA 98507 gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com (206) 786-7000

May 12, 2025

Andrew Somers Snohomish County Superior Court Administration 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620 Everett, WA 98201

#### Re: Request for Internal Review – Public Records Request K177188-SSCGR311

Dear Mr. Somers,

Pursuant to GR 31.1(d), I am formally requesting an Internal Review regarding the handling of my Public Records Request K177188-SSCGR311. This request is made based on:

#### 1. Unreasonable Delay in Record Production

- On February 12, 2025, I paid the full required amount of \$117.00 to produce documents. Despite assurances from Ms. Lisa Galvin that installments would follow promptly, 89 days elapsed without further production of records. Only after my inquiry on May 7, 2025, did Ms. Galvin state that a second installment would be prepared by the end of that week. No such records were released.

#### 2. Unexplained Additional Fee

- On May 12, 2025, I was invoiced an additional \$15.00 for a 0.50-hour research fee, raising questions as to why this **minor search** required 89 days to perform, and why it was only triggered after my follow-up communication. The invoice, attached hereto as **Exhibit B**, provides no explanation for the timing of this research.

#### 3. Lack of Administrative Accountability

- The procedural delay and the arbitrary imposition of fees reflect an administrative failure that is inconsistent with obligations under GR 31.1 and RCW 42.56. These records

are critical for ongoing litigation, and their obstruction has materially impacted my ability to prepare evidence. This is reminiscent of the issues raised in *In re Dependency of A.E.T.H.*, 194 Wn. App. 106, 374 P.3d 1237 (2016), where the withholding of evidence by the Superior Court was noted to raise doubts regarding impartiality.

#### **Request for Immediate Action:**

I am requesting:

- 1. A formal internal review of the handling of Public Records Request K177188-SSCGR311;
- 2. An explanation for the 89-day delay in processing the request and the arbitrary fee imposed;
- 3. A timeline of all administrative actions taken between February 12, 2025, and May 12, 2025;
- 4. A justification for the .50-hour research fee that was charged after **89 days of inaction**.

I trust that your office will address these administrative failures promptly to ensure compliance with GR 31.1 and RCW 42.56. Please confirm receipt of this letter.

Respectfully,

Gina Bloom

#### **Enclosures:**

- Exhibit A: Request for Production of Records dated May 12, 2025
- Exhibit B: Invoice K177188-SSCGR311-2 dated May 12, 2025

Gina Bloom PO BOX 257, PMB 9800 Olympia, WA 98507 gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com (206) 786-7000

May 12, 2025

Andrew Somers Snohomish County Superior Court Administration 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620 Everett, WA 98201

#### Re: Immediate Compliance with Public Records Request K177188-SSCGR311

Dear Mr. Somers,

I am writing to formally address the unlawful delay and withholding of public records associated with K177188-SSCGR311.

On January 22, 2025, I submitted a formal Public Records Request under GR 31.1 for records related to Guardian ad Litem Brian J. Parker, including his Oath of Office, certification with the GAL registry, and conflict of interest disclosures. I also requested any records of training, formal complaints, and emails to/from Canfield Madow Law Group.

On January 31, 2025, my reduced fee due to financial hardship was denied without justification by Britt Romero, and I was required to pay the full amount of \$117.00. Despite the refusal to accommodate my request for reduced fees, I promptly submitted payment in full on February 12, 2025. A first installment was released upon my full payment.

It has now been 89 days since I made this payment. On May 7, 2025, I followed up with Lisa Galvin, who confirmed via email that she 'expected to have a second and final installment ready by the end of the week.' As of today, May 12, 2025, those records have not been released, nor has there been any communication explaining the delay.

This persistent withholding of records echoes the misconduct described in *In re Dependency of A.E.T.H.*, 194 Wn. App. 106, 374 P.3d 1237 (2016), where the Washington Court of Appeals found: 'The appearance that the Superior Court was responsible for withholding, losing or destroying evidence of GAL misconduct raises doubt as to the Court's impartiality.'

The current delay, despite full payment and confirmed assurances, raises similar concerns regarding the integrity and transparency of the public records process. The court's unexplained delay directly contradicts its statutory obligations under GR 31.1 and RCW 42.56, which mandate prompt disclosure upon full payment. This is not the first time records have been withheld from me by your administration.

#### **Request for Immediate Compliance**

Pursuant to General Rule 31.1 and RCW 42.56, the court is obligated to promptly release public records upon full payment. Therefore, I am requesting the following:

- 1. Immediate release of all outstanding records associated with K177188-SSCGR311.
- 2. A written explanation for the ongoing delay and failure to comply with the promised delivery date.

The obstructive delay in providing these records is unacceptable and inconsistent with the statutory obligations of the Superior Court Administration under GR 31.1 and RCW 42.56. I expect your immediate cooperation to rectify this matter.

#### Enclosure:

т 1	correspondence	C	т.	$\sim$ 1 ·	1 , 1	7 /	$\overline{}$	20	10/	_
- Hmail	correspondence	trom	1 102	( falt/in	dated	N/I av	- /	71	1/2	١.
- Lillali	COllegionation	пош	Lisa	Oarvin	uaicu	IVIA V	/ •	~\	,,,	,

Respectfully,

Gina Bloom

### Enclosure 1 - Email from Lisa Galvin (May 7, 2025)



Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

## Records request K177188-SSCGR311

4 messages

**Galvin, Lisa** <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>
To: Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Fri, Jan 31, 2025 at 5:02 PM

In accordance with Washington State Courts General Rule 31.1, this email is to update you on your administrative records request, tracking number K177188-SSCGR311.

Specifically you requested:

"Dear Snohomish County Clerk's Office and/or Snohomish County Court Administration, I am writing to formally request a copy of the oath of office for Title 26 Guardian ad Litem Brian J. Parker in Snohomish County. This request is made to verify compliance with the requirements for Guardian ad Litem appointments under Washington State law and Snohomish County court rules. If there are any fees, forms, or additional steps necessary to process this request, please let me know. I would appreciate your guidance on how to proceed if this information is not directly available through your office. Thank you for your assistance. I look forward to your response.

And, amended request:

I am writing to formally request the following information regarding Guardian ad Litem Brian J. Parker

- 1. A copy of Brian J. Parker's oath of office.
- 2. Confirmation of his registration or certification with the Snohomish County GAL Registry at the time of his appointment.
- 3.Any records of training completed by Brian J. Parker, particularly in domestic violence, child abuse, and trauma-informed practices.
- 4.A copy of any conflict of interest disclosure forms submitted for any cases where he was assigned as GAL.
- 5.Records of any formal complaints or disciplinary actions involving Brian J. Parker.
- 6. Emails to/from Canfield Madow Law Group, PLLC regarding Brian J. Parker"

A first installment of Superior Court's records is now available. The cost for the records under the rules of GR 31.1(h) is \$117.00 for their collection and preparation (see attached invoice).

I will be able to make these records available for download once payment has been received. If you would rather have them copied to a CD or flash drive at additional cost, please indicate that in your response.

You may submit payment by either cash (the Court will only accept exact change) or by check, payable to Snohomish County Superior Court. Our office hours are Monday through Friday 8 am to 5 pm, excluding legal holidays. The Court requires payment prior to release of records.

Please also be advised trial pursuant to we trail from Lisa Galvin (Max 7ain tre-ecords within a 30-day period, the (agency) may close the request and re-file the assembled records. I will continue to hold your request open until 3/5/2025. If I do not hear back from you by then, I will consider your request to be abandoned and will close the request and return any materials gathered to their originating departments.

Pursuant to GR 31.1(d), you are entitled to a review of this response. To the extent you wish to have this response reviewed, you must submit a petition for internal review in writing to the Public Records Specialist within 90 days today. Any subsequent petition for external review must be submitted in writing to the Public Records Specialist within 30 days of issuance of the court's internal review decision. External review may only be requested after completion of an internal review. The form *Request for Review of Public Records Specialist's Decision* can be found here.

Sincerely,

#### Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Specialist, ADA Coordinator

Snohomish County Superior Court Administration

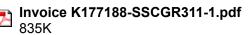
Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

Phone: 425.388.3369

Email: lisa.galvin@snoco.org



**Gina Bloom** <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com> To: "Galvin, Lisa" <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>

Wed, Feb 12, 2025 at 2:31 PM

Ms. Galvin,

I paid for my records in full. Please release accordingly.

	Date 2 12 25 Nº 00725  Requester: Gina Bloom
	PRR#_ 177188 - SSC C12311-1
	Media:         Cost # Total           USB\$
	Paper: 8.5 x 11 to 11x17\$.15 each \$ Oversized\$2.00 each \$  Scanning: B&W / Color\$ EA \$
	Postage: Padded Mailer\$EA\$ Label\$_EA\$ Actual Postage Cost\$
	Total Amount Due: \$_117
1000	☐ Check ☐ Cash ☐ Money Order
	Received by Samantha Krebs

## Enclosure 1 – Email from Lisa Galvin (May 7, 2025)

Best,
Gina Bloom
gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com
www.thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com

(206) 786-7000 Cell

Confidentiality Notice: This email contains privileged and confidential information intended solely for the named recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, please be advised that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please promptly notify us via email and delete this message, along with any attachments. Your cooperation is greatly appreciated.

[Quoted text hidden]

**Gina Bloom** <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com> To: "Galvin, Lisa" <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>

Wed, May 7, 2025 at 8:28 AM

5/11/25, 4:45 PM

Ms. Galvin.

Is there a <u>second installment</u> to this? You mentioned "first installment" on Jan. 31, 2025, and no further updates have been provided.

Best, Gina Bloom Divorce Coach | Mediator | Parenting Coach

gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com www.thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com

(206) 786-7000 Cell

Confidentiality Notice: This email contains privileged and confidential information intended solely for the named recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, please be advised that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please promptly notify us via email and delete this message, along with any attachments. Your cooperation is greatly appreciated.

[Quoted text hidden]

**Galvin**, **Lisa** <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>
To: Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Wed, May 7, 2025 at 8:38 AM

Ms. Bloom,

Yes, thank you for your patience. I expect to have a second and final installment ready by the end of the week.

Sincerely,

Enclosure 1 – Email from Lisa Galvin (May 7, 2025)

#### Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Administrative Specialist/ADA Coordinator

**Snohomish County Superior Court Administration** 

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

Phone: 425.388.3369

Email: lisa.galvin@snoco.org

From: Gina Bloom < gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Sent: Wednesday, May 7, 2025 8:29 AM

To: Galvin, Lisa <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us> Subject: Re: Records request K177188-SSCGR311



CAUTION. This email originated from outside of this organization. Please exercise caution with links and attachments.

5/11/25, 4:45 PM



Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

## Records request K177188-SSCGR311

Galvin, Lisa <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>

Mon, May 12, 2025 at 9:28 AM

To: "gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com" < gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Ms. Bloom,

In accordance with Washington State Courts General Rule 31.1, this email is to update you on your administrative records request K177188-SSCGR311.

Specifically, you requested:

"Dear Snohomish County Clerk's Office and/or Snohomish County Court Administration, I am writing to formally request a copy of the oath of office for Title 26 Guardian ad Litem Brian J. Parker in Snohomish County. This request is made to verify compliance with the requirements for Guardian ad Litem appointments under Washington State law and Snohomish County court rules. If there are any fees, forms, or additional steps necessary to process this request, please let me know. I would appreciate your guidance on how to proceed if this information is not directly available through your office. Thank you for your assistance. I look forward to your response.

And, amended request:

I am writing to formally request the following information regarding Guardian ad Litem Brian J. Parker

- 1. A copy of Brian J. Parker's oath of office.
- 2. Confirmation of his registration or certification with the Snohomish County GAL Registry at the time of his appointment.
- 3.Any records of training completed by Brian J. Parker, particularly in domestic violence, child abuse, and trauma-informed practices.
- 4.A copy of any conflict of interest disclosure forms submitted for any cases where he was assigned as GAL.
- 5.Records of any formal complaints or disciplinary actions involving Brian J. Parker.
- 6. Emails to/from Canfield Madow Law Group, PLLC regarding Brian J. Parker"

A second and final installment of Superior Court's records is now available. The cost for the records under the rules of GR 31.1(h) is \$15.00 for their collection and preparation (see attached invoice).

I will be able to make these records available for download once payment has been received. If you would rather have them copied to a CD or flash drive at additional cost, please indicate that in your response.

Exhibit B: Invoice K177188-SSCGR311-2 dated May 12, 2025

You may submit payment either by cash (the Court will only accept exact change) or by check, payable to Snohomish County Superior Court. Our office hours are Monday through Friday 8 am to 5 pm, excluding legal holidays. The Court requires payment prior to release of records.

Please also be advised that pursuant to WAC 44-14-040(8)(b), if a requestor fails to claim the records within a 30-day period, the (agency) may close the request and re-file the assembled records. <u>I will continue to hold your request open until 6/13/2025</u>. If I do not hear back from you by then, I will consider your request to be abandoned and will close the request and return any materials gathered to their originating departments.

Please be advised that pursuant to GR 31.1(h)(3), if an installment of a records request is not claimed or reviewed within 30 days, the court or judicial agency is not obligated to fulfill the balance of the request. Therefore, if payment is not received within 30 days, by 6/13/2025, the Superior Court will administratively close your request as abandoned.

Pursuant to GR 31.1(d), you are entitled to a review of this response. To the extent you wish to have this response reviewed, you must submit a petition for internal review in writing to the Public Records Specialist within 90 days today. Any subsequent petition for external review must be submitted in writing to the Public Records Specialist within 30 days of issuance of the court's internal review decision. External review may only be requested after completion of an internal review. The form Request for Review of Public Records Specialist's Decision can be found here.

Sincerely,

Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Administrative Specialist/ADA Coordinator

**Snohomish County Superior Court Administration** 

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

Phone: 425.388.3369

Email: lisa.galvin@snoco.org

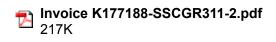


Exhibit B: Invoice K177188-SSCGR311-2 dated May 12, 2025

# Case 2:24-cv-02155-BJR Countent 55-14 Filed 06/04/25 Page 14 of 20 Exhibit B: Invoice K177188-SSCGR311-2 dated May 12, 2025

JUDGES BRUCE I. WEISS **GEORGE F.B. APPEL** JOSEPH P. WILSON RICHARD T. OKRENT MARYBETH DINGLEDY MILLIE M. JUDGE CINDY A. LARSEN JENNIFER R. LANGBEHN PAUL W. THOMPSON ANNA G. ALEXANDER **EDIRIN O. OKOLOKO** KAREN D. MOORE JON T. SCOTT MIGUEL M. DURAN PATRICK M. MORIARTY WILLIAM C. STEFFENER WHITNEY M. RIVERA

SNOHOMISH COUNTY COURTHOUSE M/S #502 3000 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201-4060 (425) 388-3421 PRESIDING JUDGE PAUL W. THOMPSON

COURT COMMISSIONERS
SUSAN E. HARNESS
LISA M. MICHELI
NICOLE M. WAGNER
IAN M. JOHNSON
MELISSA J. KIRKELY
SOLOMAN S.M. KIM

SUPERIOR COURT ADMINISTRATOR
ANDREW G. SOMERS

INVOICE

DATE: 5/12/2025 INVOICE K177188-SSCGR311-2

BILL TO: Gina Bloom gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com

Payable by either cash or check<sup>1</sup>.

If paying by cash, only exact change will be accepted. No exceptions.

DESCRIPTION	QTY (hrs)	RATE	AMOUNT
Records review and			
redaction	0.50	\$30.00	\$15.00
	S	UBTOTAL	\$15.00
		OTHER	
		TOTAL	\$15.00

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Make all checks payable to: Snohomish County Superior Court. If mailing in your check, please mail it to: Snohomish County Superior Court Administration, ATTN: Public Disclosure Specialist; Mail Stop #502; 3000 Rockefeller Avenue; Everett, WA 98201-3421

Gina Bloom PO BOX 257, PMB 9800 Olympia, WA 98507 gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com (206) 786-7000

May 14, 2025

**Andrew Somers** Snohomish County Superior Court Administration 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620 Everett, WA 98201

#### Re: Request for Internal Review – Public Records Request K181119-SSCGR311

Dear Mr. Somers,

Pursuant to GR 31.1(d), I am formally requesting an Internal Review regarding the handling of my Public Records Request K181119-SSCGR311. This request is made based on:

#### 1. Unreasonable Delay and Arbitrary Extensions

- On January 29, 2025, I submitted a Public Records Request for documentation concerning the notification of Judge Thompson regarding the first-degree perjury referral of Brian J. Parker. Despite the importance of this request, I was informed on March 28, 2025, that the deadline would be extended to April 11, 2025. Then, on May 13, 2025, I was informed of a further extension to May 30, 2025. These ongoing extensions, with no substantial explanation, represent nearly four months of delay, which is entirely unreasonable given the straightforward nature of the request.

#### 2. Lack of Justification for Administrative Delays

- No clear explanation has been provided as to why a standard records search has required four months and multiple extensions. This lack of transparency raises concerns of administrative obstruction, especially considering the importance of these records for ongoing litigation.

#### 3. Inconsistency with GR 31.1 and RCW 42.56

- The procedural delays and arbitrary extensions reflect a breach of obligations under GR 31.1 and RCW 42.56.

#### **Request for Immediate Action:**

I am requesting:

- 1. A formal internal review of the handling of Public Records Request K181119-SSCGR311;
- 2. An explanation for the four-month delay and the arbitrary extensions imposed;
- 3. A timeline of all administrative actions taken between January 29, 2025, and May 13, 2025;
- 4. A justification for the repeated extensions and the need for additional processing time.

I trust that your office will address these administrative failures promptly to ensure compliance with GR 31.1 and RCW 42.56

Respectfully,

Gina Bloom

#### **Enclosures:**

- Exhibit A: Email from Lisa Galvin dated May 13, 2025
- Exhibit B: Email from Lisa Galvin dated March 28, 2025
- Exhibit C: Original Public Records Request dated January 29, 2025

### Exhibit A: Email from Lisa Galvin dated May 13, 2025



Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

## Records request K181119-SSCGR311

1 message

Galvin, Lisa <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>

To: "gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com" < gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Tue, May 13, 2025 at 12:29 PM

This email is to update you on records request K181119-SSCGR311.

Specifically, you requested:

- 1. Any documents, emails, memoranda, or other records reflecting when and how Judge Thompson was made aware of this perjury referral.
- 2.Any records confirming the notification process followed by the Snohomish County Superior Court Administration regarding this matter.
- 3.Any written or electronic communications, including but not limited to emails, internal memoranda, and meeting notes, referencing Brian J. Parker's perjury referral within the estimated timeframe of November 1-3, 2023.
- 4. Any correspondence, emails, or notes—whether internal or external—circulated among courthouse employees, colleagues, or political allies regarding Brian J. Parker's perjury referral. This includes, but is not limited to, communications with other judicial officers, county prosecutors, law enforcement agencies, government officials, or other entities that may have been involved in or influenced the handling of this matter."

In order to ensure proper review of the responsive records, an extension is needed. I now expect to have records available on or before 5/30/2025. Thank you for your patience.

Sincerely,

Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Administrative Specialist/ADA Coordinator

**Snohomish County Superior Court Administration** 

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

#### Exhibit B: Email from Lisa Galvin dated March 28, 2025



Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

#### Records request K181119-SSCGR311

1 message

**Galvin**, **Lisa** <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>
To: Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Fri, Mar 28, 2025 at 3:49 PM

Ms. Bloom.

This email is to update you on records request K181119-SSCGR311.

Specifically, you requested:

- 1. Any documents, emails, memoranda, or other records reflecting when and how Judge Thompson was made aware of this perjury referral.
- 2. Any records confirming the notification process followed by the Snohomish County Superior Court Administration regarding this matter.
- 3.Any written or electronic communications, including but not limited to emails, internal memoranda, and meeting notes, referencing Brian J. Parker's perjury referral within the estimated timeframe of November 1-3, 2023.
- 4. Any correspondence, emails, or notes—whether internal or external—circulated among courthouse employees, colleagues, or political allies regarding Brian J. Parker's perjury referral. This includes, but is not limited to, communications with other judicial officers, county prosecutors, law enforcement agencies, government officials, or other entities that may have been involved in or influenced the handling of this matter."

In order to ensure proper review of the responsive records, an extension is needed. I now expect to have records available on or before 4/11/2025. Thank you for your patience.

Sincerely,

Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Specialist, ADA Coordinator

**Snohomish County Superior Court Administration** 

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

#### Exhibit C: Original Public Records Request dated January 29, 2025



Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

## Records request K181119-SSCGR311

**Galvin**, **Lisa** <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us>
To: Gina Bloom <gina@thedissolutionadvocatesnw.com>

Wed, Jan 29, 2025 at 2:39 PM

Ms. Bloom,

In accordance with Washington State Courts General Rule 31.1, which is separate from the Public Records Act and pertains only to a court's administrative records, this email is to inform you that your administrative records request K181119-SSCGR311 was received by Snohomish County Superior Court. The Court is therefore compelled to perform a search of its administrative records for possible responsive records. Administrative records are not official court-case records; they are records that relate to the management, supervision, or administration of a court or judicial agency.

Specifically, you requested:

"Pursuant to the Washington Public Records Act, RCW 42.56, I request access to and copies of any and all records regarding the notification of Judge Thompson concerning the first-degree perjury referral of Brian J. Parker from the Everett Police Department. Specifically, I seek:

- 1. Any documents, emails, memoranda, or other records reflecting when and how Judge Thompson was made aware of this perjury referral.
- 2. Any records confirming the notification process followed by the Snohomish County Superior Court Administration regarding this matter.
- 3.Any written or electronic communications, including but not limited to emails, internal memoranda, and meeting notes, referencing Brian J. Parker's perjury referral within the estimated timeframe of November 1-3, 2023.
- 4. Any correspondence, emails, or notes—whether internal or external—circulated among courthouse employees, colleagues, or political allies regarding Brian J. Parker's perjury referral. This includes, but is not limited to, communications with other judicial officers, county prosecutors, law enforcement agencies, government officials, or other entities that may have been involved in or influenced the handling of this matter."

This request was directed to Snohomish County Superior Court Administration. As you may be aware, the Snohomish County Superior Court is not an agency for the purposes of the Public Records Act, chapter 42.56 RCW. The Superior Court will process your request directed to this department as a request for Superior Court administrative records under GR 31.1. To the extent you were intending to submit a request to Snohomish County under the Public Records Act, chapter 42.56 RCW, you may do so by sending your request via email to PublicRecordsOfficer@Snoco.org.

Superior Court will be responding to this request pursuant to GR 31.1. Please be advised, the court charges \$30/hour for records requests taking longer than an hour to complete (there is no charge for the first hour).

#### Exhibit C: Original Public Records Request dated January 29, 2025

There is no waiver for this fee. A Reduced Fee Program is available to eligible requesters, based on their ability to pay. Ability to pay is determined by the household size and monthly income relative to a discount schedule based on the most recently available federal poverty income guidelines. Application for the reduced fee program must be completed and submitted to the Public Records Specialist <u>within</u> <u>5 days of the initial request</u> and before records are provided. If the completed application is not provided within this time, the application for reduced fees will not be considered, and the requestor will be responsible for full payment of fees. You can access the form via link here.

Lexpect to have records, if any, available on or before 3/28/2025. If the Court encounters a need to extend our estimate, I will contact you promptly with a revised estimated date. If it is determined that the records requested are part of a larger set of records, the Court may provide responsive records on an installment basis.

If you have any questions regarding the fees for processing and delivery of Superior Court administrative records, please visit our webpage.

Sincerely,

#### Lisa Galvin (she/her)

Public Disclosure Specialist, ADA Coordinator

**Snohomish County Superior Court Administration** 

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

Phone: 425.388.3369

Email: lisa.galvin@snoco.org



 $\underline{\mathbf{Q}}$ 



Gina Yorks <qinayorks24@qmail.com>

#### **GAL** misconduct

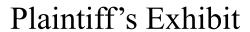
Peterson, Mitchell < Mitchell. Peterson@snoco.org > To: Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Fri, Jan 27, 2023 at 2:54 PM

Good afternoon Ms. Yorks.

Snohomish County Local Court Rule Part 10 rule 7.1(g) states the following, "All resolutions of grievances or complaints by the GAL Committee shall be final and not subject to further appeal. Except that a GAL/AGAL who has been removed from a registry may appeal to the Presiding Judge." However, you may motion the court for any relief you think is appropriate in the family law case. Typically, you will need to file a calendar note to have a hearing noted on a judicial calendar. The form calendar notes contain information about where to note motions and other directions. The following is a link to the Snohomish County Forms page which includes Snohomish County calendar notes: Snohomish County Superior Court Forms | Snohomish County, WA - Official Website (snohomishcountywa.gov). Page 20 of the local court rules referenced below contains more information about where different kinds of hearings should be noted.

You are also able to ask the court for ex parte relief from 9:00 to 10:30 a.m. or 1:00 to 3:00 p.m. each day in courtroom 1B. The ex parte department commonly addresses agreed orders, defaults, uncontested orders, some emergency motions etc. See the Snohomish County Local Court rules for more information regarding what matters may be addressed ex parte: LOCAL COURT RULES FOR SNOHOMISH COUNTY (snohomishcountywa.gov).



 $\underline{V}$ 



Gina Yorks < ginayorks 24@gmail.com>

## **AGO Complaint**

Thomas var. for var. mostic man

1 message

crcmail@atg.wa.gov < crcmail@atg.wa.gov> To: ginayorks24@gmail.com

Mon, Aug 16, 2021 at 9:26 AM

Olimpia,

Your complaint has been received by the Consumer Resource Center. We are experiencing longer than usual complaint processing times due to implementation of remote work sites in response to Governor Inslee's statewide proclamation on COVID-19 guidelines. We will continue to answer phones in our call center; however, you may experience delays or connection issues when contacting us by phone. To better serve you, we encourage you to contact us by email if you have any questions about your complaint or if you have trouble reaching us by phone. You may email us at CRC@atg.wa.gov.

rnank you for your patience.
Information Submitted:
********************
Olimpia Georgiana Yorks 1526 85th Ave NE lake stevens, WA 98258
Contact Phone: (425) 535-6334 Alternate Phone: Email: ginayorks24@gmail.com Age Range: 30-39
Are you an active duty service member, a military dependent, retired from active duty, or a veteran: No
If English is not your first language, what is your first language: Romanian
Business Name: Port Gardner Law Firm/G.A.L BRIAN J PARKER
Everett, WA 98201
Bus Phone: Email: Website:
Names and addresses of any other businesses involved in your complaint: Brian Parker
Transaction date: Amount in dispute:

Explanation of complaint:

Brian Parker is our court appointed G.A.L.

This is a domestic violence divorce.

My spouse, Brian Yorks received visitation between August 5th 2021 and August 14th 2021.

Without my consent or knowledge, Brian flew to Florida with our 2 boys ages 5 and 7, violating his DVPO order and without any notice to me or my attorney.

Brian Parker knew about this and approved of it.

Damon Canfield, his attorney also knew about this and approved it.

A charge is pending with The City Of Everett Prosecutors.

Brian Parker has been extremely biased since the beginning with his reports.

He is arrogant, dismissive and failed to investigate multiple domestic violence issues as well as alcohol and drug abuse about my spouse.

Brian Parker condoned the DVPO violation,removing the children from the state of Wa, and did not give any notice to me,as their mother and full custodian. Extremely unprofessional on his part. I do not believe Brian Parker is neutral and I do not believe Brian Parker has my children's wellfare and best interest. I have asked Brian Parker to withdraw from this case but so far he hasn't.

If you have any questions about the complaint submittal process, you may contact our Consumer Resource Center at 1-800-551-4636 between 10:00 a.m. and 3:00 p.m., Monday through Friday.

Sincerely,

Bob Ferguson and the AGO staff

Consumer protection issues constantly change, with new scams and threats emerging every week. To be automatically notified, please consider signing up for one or more of our newsletters (http://eepurl.com/bd6bM5) to keep up-to-date on the latest AGO news, opinions, consumer alerts, Ask the AG columns, and blog posts.

You can also follow us on the social networking sites Twitter (http://www.twitter.com/agowa), YouTube (http://www.youtube.com/washingtonago) and Facebook (https://www.facebook.com/WAStateAttorneyGeneral).

6/3/25, 2:37 PM

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

## Thank You for Contacting the AGO

Gmail - Thank You for contacting the 4 cov-02155-BJR

1 message

From:

Email Addross

emailago2@atg.wa.gov <emailago2@atg.wa.gov> To: ginayorks24@gmail.com

Tue, Aug 24, 2021 at 9:32 PM

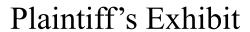
6/3/25, 2:50 PM

The following message has been submitted to staff at the Attorney General's Office. While we make every effort to respond promptly, depending on the complexity of your request and the volume of messages received, it may take more time for our staff to respond. We appreciate your patience. Please do not respond directly to this message as the ATG WWW Email AGO mailbox is unmonitored. If you need to reach us again, please return to this form: https://fortress.wa.gov/atg/formhandler/ago/ContactForm.aspx

Yorks, Gina Georgiana

Email Address:	ginayorks24@gmail.com					
Address:	1526 85th Ave NE					
Address.	lake stevens WA 98258					
Address Type:	Home					
Phone:	2067696829	Phone Type:	Home			
Subject:	DESPERATE MOTHER AND DV SURVIVOR					
Message:						
Law Firm isn't doing ANYT Parker should be gravely calls and I don't know what month, since my spouse hat times already, after visits wextremely slow. Everett PE children? Apparently, my specified in the strength of the st	child came home hurt, a HING about it. I have no concerned about the child tor how to stop my spours been given unsupervisith the father. Brian Park Dis extremely slow. Why bouse was boxing with the ar) and ENCOURAGE his mouth red and raw, but to the dentist to make	gain, and Brian Parker attorney as I have no dren's safety. He will ruse from seeing/hurtin sed visits, we have better isn't doing anything do we have a GAL if the children then proced the boys to box with ruises on his nose and sure his teeth weren't	cour GAL from Port Gardner of money to pay for one. Brian not return any of my phone g my children. In one en at Seattle Children's ER 3 g. CPS is involved.moving he cannot defend/protect the seded to buy the boys boxing in each other. My poor Bradley d forehead and bruises on his 't affected. I am DESPERATE			
Previous Contact:	Yes	Date:	may june august			
Regarding:						
domestic violence victim						
Declared By Name and Date:						
Name:	Gina Yorks	Date:	08/24/2021			
Submitted on: 8/24/2021 9:32:55 PM						

Consumer protection issues constantly change, with new scams and threats emerging every week. To be automatically notified, please consider signing up for one or more of our newsletters to keep up-to-date on the latest AGO news, opinions, consumer alerts, Ask the AG columns, and blog posts.



<u>T</u>

## Superior Court of the State of Washington for Snohomish County

**JUDGES** ANITA L. FARRIS **BRUCE I. WEISS** GEORGE F.B. APPEL JOSEPH P. WILSON RICHARD T. OKRENT JANICE E. ELLIS MARYBETH DINGLEDY MILLIE M. JUDGE CINDY A. LARSEN JENNIFER R. LANGBEHN PAUL W. THOMPSON ANNA G. ALEXANDER EDIRIN O. OKOLOKO KAREN D. MOORE JON T. SCOTT MIGUEL M. DURAN PATRICK M. MORIARTY

SNOHOMISH COUNTY COURTHOUSE M/S #502 3000 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201-4060 (425) 388-3421 PRESIDING JUDGE GEORGE F.B. APPEL

COURT COMMISSIONERS
TRACY G. WAGGONER
SUSAN E. HARNESS
PATRICIA J. NELSON
LISA M. MICHELI
NICOLE M. WAGNER
IAN M. JOHNSON

SUPERIOR COURT ADMINISTRATOR
ANDREW G. SOMERS

### **OATH OF OFFICE**

STATE OF WASHINGTON )
(SS)
(COUNTY OF SNOHOMISH)

I, <u>Brian Parker</u>, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution and Laws of the United States and the Constitution and Laws of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully and impartially perform and discharge the duties of the office of SUPERIOR COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE according to law to the best of my ability.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of December

\_, A.D., 2022:

Signature:

: Barbara h

Benon

Official Title

e: Notai

ary | Paralegal

## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR THE COUNTY OF SNOHOMISH

APPOINTMENT OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

**ORDER** 

IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that <u>Brian Parker</u> a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore to exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore shall be appointed for October 18, 2023

SIGNED this 18th day of October

-KIDGE

OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

I <u>Brian Parker</u> do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.

Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this 23 day of other 2023, in Everell, Washington

Court Commissioner Pro Tempore

C:\Users\sscdle\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Outlook\XR6D64GN\appt of commish superior ct.doc

1	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR THE COUNTY OF SNOHOMISH
3	APPOINTMENT OF COURT ORDER COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE
4	·
5	IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,
7 8 9	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Brian Parker a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore
11	shall be appointed for October 25, 2023
12	SIGNED this25th day ofOctober2023
13 14	JUDGE JUDGE
15	
16 17	OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE
18	
19 20	I <u>Brian Parker</u> do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and o the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.
21	Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.
23	DATED this 25 day of Oct 2023, in Everell, Washington.
24 25	Bu 1 day
26	Court Commissioner Pro Tempore

S:\Superior Court\ProTem\Superior Court and Juv Ct Pro Tems Oath forms\appt of commish superior ct.do

## Superior Court of the State of Washington for Snohomish County

<u>JUDGES</u> ANITA L. FARRIS BRUCE I. WEISS GEORGE F.B. APPEL JOSEPH P. WILSON RICHARD T. OKRENT MARYBETH DINGLEDY MILLIE M. JUDGE CINDY A. LARSEN JENNIFER R. LANGBEHN PAUL W. THOMPSON ANNA G. ALEXANDER EDIRIN O. OKOLOKO KAREN D. MOORE JON T. SCOTT MIGUEL M. DURAN PATRICK M. MORIARTY WILLIAM C. STEFFENER

SNOHOMISH COUNTY COURTHOUSE M/S #502 3000 Rockefeller Avenue Everett, WA 98201-4060 (425) 388-3421

PRESIDING JUDGE GEORGE F.B. APPEL

**COURT COMMISSIONERS** SUSAN E. HARNESS LISA M. MICHELI NICOLE M. WAGNER IAN M. JOHNSON MELISSA J. KIRKLEY SOLOMON S. KIM

SUPERIOR COURT ADMINISTRATOR ANDREW G. SOMERS

#### **OATH OF OFFICE**

STATE OF WASHINGTON) COUNTY OF SNOHOMISH)

I, Drian Parker, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution and Laws of the United States and the Constitution and Laws of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully and impartially perform and discharge the duties of the office of SUPERIOR COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE according to law to the best of my ability.

\_ day of \_ **Due w<u>ber</u>**, A.D., 202**3**. Subscribed and sworn to before me this .....

Signature:\_-Mironda Schwerv\_\_\_\_\_

Official Title: 10 tany public

MIRANDA RAE SCHREIER **Notary Public** State of Washington Commission # 23031136 Comm. Expires Oct 14, 2027

#### IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR THE COUNTY OF SNOHOMISH

APPOINTMENT OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE **ORDER** 

IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Brian Parker a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore to exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore shall be appointed for February 6, 2024.

SIGNED this 6th day of February HUDGE

OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

I Brian Parker do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.

Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this 614 day of 2024, in Even

Court Commissioner Pro Tempore

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

26

27

#### IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR THE COUNTY OF SNOHOMISH

1 2 APPOINTMENT OF COURT **ORDER** 3 COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE 4 5 IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a 6 Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore, 7 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Brian Parker a person 8 competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore to 9 exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore 10 shall be appointed for February 15, 2024. 11 SIGNED this 1) day of (chow) 2024 12 13 14 15 16 OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE 17 18 19 I Brian Parker do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court 20 Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability. 21 Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that 22 the foregoing is true and correct. 23 DATED this 15 day of 2024, in Everell, Washington. 24 25 Court Commissioner Pro Tempore 26 27

C-\Users\SSCZCT\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Outlook\PZHXV9WG\appt of commish superior ct.doc

APPOINTMENT OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

ORDER

IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Brian Parker a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore to exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore shall be appointed for February 22, 2024.

SIGNED this 272 day of Johns

OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

I Brian Parker do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.

Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this 22 day of Fel 2024, in Even

Washington.

Court Commissioner Pro Tempore

26

27

C\Users\rscdlc\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Outlook\N6CLQ39V\appt of commish superior et.doc

APPOINTMENT OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

ORDER

IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Brian Parker a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore to exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore shall be appointed for May 20, 2024.

OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

I Brian Parker do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.

Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this 20 day of May

Sourt Commissioner Pro Tempore

26 27

C.\Users\escale\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Outlook\6W9GFUW2\appt of commish superior et.doc

APPOINTMENT OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

**ORDER** 

IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Brian Parker, a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore to exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore shall be appointed for May 29, 2024.

SIGNED this 2900 day of My

OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

I Brian Parker, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.

Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this 29 day of may 2024, in Example 2024. Washington.

Court Commissioner Pro Tempore

27

APPOINTMENT OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

ORDER

IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Brian Parker a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore to exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore shall be appointed for July 24, 2024.

SIGNED this 24th day of Inc

OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

I Brian Parker do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.

21 22

Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

23

DATED this 25 day of June 2024, in Execute, Washington.

Court Commissioner Pro Tempore

24

27

APPOINTMENT OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

**ORDER** 

IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Brian Parker a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore to exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore shall be appointed for July 16, 2024.

SIGNED this 16th day of July 2024

OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

I <u>Brian Parker</u> do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.

Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this 161 day of July 2024, in Every

13:1

Court Commissioner Pro Tempore

C:\Users\SSCHAI\AppDatz\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\ContentOutlook\GOMF4CBJ\appt of commish superior ct.doc

APPOINTMENT OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

ORDER

IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Brian Parker a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore to exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore shall be appointed for July 17, 2024.

SIGNED this 17th day of July

OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

I Brian Parker do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.

Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this 17 day of July 2024, in Excellent

ourt Commissioner Pro Tempore

26

25

27

APPOINTMENT OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

**ORDER** 

IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Brian Parker a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore to exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore shall be appointed for October 4, 2024.

SIGNED this 4th day of Ochw JUD/GE

OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE

I Brian Parker do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.

Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this 47 day of get 2024, in Excell Washington.

ommissioner Pro Tempore

27

	FOR THE COUNTY OF SNOHOMISH				
:	APPOINTMENT OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE  ORDER				
7	IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of a Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore.				
8	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that <u>Brian Parker</u> a person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore is hereby appointed Court Co				
10 11	RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, or shall be appointed for November 27, 2024				
12	SIGNED this 27th day of Van 2024				
13					
14					
15	JUDGE PThompson				
16 17	OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE				
18					
19	I Brian Parker do solemnly swear that I will grown at the				
20	I <u>Brian Parker</u> do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.				
21	Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the lower of the Green Carlo				
	S'-g is the and correct.				
23	DATED this day of 2024, in _Everett Washington.				
25	Brian Parker				
26	Court Commissioner Pro Tempore				
27					

2							
3	APPOINTMENT OF COURT ORDER  COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE						
4							
5							
6	IT APPEARING that the business of the above Court required appointment of Commissioner Pro Tempore, Now Therefore,						
7							
8	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that <u>Brian Parker</u> person competent to act as a Court Commissioner Pro Tempore and in all ways qualified to act as						
9	Court Commissioner Pro Tempore, is hereby appointed Court Commissioner Pro Tempore						
10	exercise all the powers granted Court Commissioner Pro Tempore under RCW 2.24.040, and RCW 13.04.021, RCW 26.12.60, and RCW 71.05.135. Said Court Commissioner Pro Tempore						
11	shall be appointed for December 19, 2024.						
12	SIGNED this day of Dewh 2024						
13							
14	н IDOE						
15	/ JUDGE						
16	OATH AND CERTIFICATION OF						
17	COURT COMMISSIONER PRO TEMPORE						
18							
19	I Brian Parker do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitutions of the United States and of						
20	the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of Court						
21	Commissioner Pro Tempore fairly and impartially and to the best of my ability.						
22	Further, I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.						
23	DATED this 10th day of December 2005: D. A.						
24	DATED this 19th day of December 2025, in Port Angeles , Washington.						
25	B. Ma						
26	Court Commissioner Pro Tempore						
27							

•	$\cdot$ $\cdot$	• 1	_ 1	• 1	• ,
2111	<b>t</b> 1 ++	′C	⊣┰Ӏ	11	<b>h</b> 1t
am	LIII	<b>5</b> 1			IJΙ
	ain	aintiff	aintiff's l	aintiff's Exl	aintiff's Exhi

 $\underline{\mathbf{U}}$ 

**MPS** 

D

1 2 3 DS A SDS CS D S C AS 2 21 ina oom P aintiff s P A S M S D S A AS a State D D SM SS organi ed under the nited States D DA PA 1 epu i S MS C S ADM S go ernmenta entity operating in the State 11 of ashington S MS C S P operating under the C 12 po ers of the State of ashington and the County of Snohomish PA 13 in his offi ia and indi idua MPS apa ity as Chief Presiding udge of 1 ami y Court in Snohomish County and in her offi ia and ACA D 1 indi idua apa ity as a Commissioner for **Snohomish County Superior Court** 1 in her offi ia Α and indi idua apa ity as udge in 1 **Snohomish County Superior Court** 1 Defendant s 1 D C A D S 2 P aintiff ina oom and respe tfu y mo es this Court to re onsider its Comes no 21 dismissa of Defendant Pau hompson under the do trine of udi ia mmunity and to 22 reinstate him so e y in his administrati e apa ity Spe ifi a y P aintiff ha enges the 23 2

pro edura y defi ient dismissa of her uardian ad item A grie an e on or a out August 31 2 21 an a t ondu ted outside Defendant hompson s udi ia ro e

oth ashington State and the inth Cir uit ha e onsistent y he d that udi ia immunity does not e tend to administrati e fun tions Defendant hompson did not a t in a udi ia apa ity in P aintiff's Snohomish County fami y a matter unti May 1 2 22 A SnoCo SC do et pg 3 of 3 <sup>1</sup> Prior to that date a a eged a ts and omissions ere administrati e in nature spe ifi a y in managing the Snohomish County A program and matters re ated to A Par er C 2 2 1 Snohomish County Administrati e rder 3 1

### A P C D A S

his se e t summary is on y to arify Defendant hompson s t o distin t ro es in this ase n anuary 11 2 21 Commissioner aggoner assigned A Par er to the or s fami y a matter at Mr Canfie d s re uest A p 1 A Par er then su mitted reports on une 11 and August 2 21 1st and 2nd eport P aintiff fi ed her first A grie an e on August 2 2 1 a eging fraud and mis ondu t y Par er see D n August 31 2 21 a though P aintiff as una are unti May 1 2 22 hen tria ommen ed Snohomish County A Committee Chair hompson uni atera y dismissed P aintiff s omp aint

A Par er fi ed additiona reports on to er to er 2 and o em er 2 21

3rd th and th eport n to er 2 he testified for Mr Canfie d e parte efore

Commissioner rud i re ying on his to er and to er 2 reports n May 1 2 22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Comp aint 11 at Pg

Presiding udge eorge Appe assigned the or s fami y a ase to udge hompson for tria mar ing his first appearan e in the or s disso ution A p 3

A P AM S A ADM S A C C

A he A program in uding its grie an e pro ess is an administrati e fun tion of the

County not a udi ia one CSC A 1 A ording y on August 1 2 21

P aintiff emai ed the Snohomish County Superior Court A Program Administrator Mit he

Peterson and onfirmed that she shou d fi e her A omp aint for Par er s fraud in a ordan e ith County administrati e ru e SC A 1 D As dire ted P aintiff hand de i ered the supporting grie an e do uments to the County Court Administration ffi e on the th f oor of the ourthouse not to the er s offi e

Defendant hompson s A re ie re ords are deemed administrati e re ords under

ashington State enera u e 31 1 y the County P aintiff's grie an e as ne er entered into a udi ia pro ess or pu i ad udi ation Cru ia y after P aintiff oom su mitted the grie an e to administration it as ne er made pu i y a essi e again u timate y denied under 31 1 the ashington State ru e go erning the onfidentia ity of administrati e re ords rather than eing treated as a ourt re ord a ai a e to the P aintiff under 31

C A omp aints are administrated not ad udi ated and ere not hand ed as udi ia matters y Defendant hompson or any other udi ia offi er in this ase C u e 1 A udge on y a ts in a udi ia apa ity hen performing fun tions entra to ad udi ating ases

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> udge ru e eiss hand ed tria ontinuan es and hearings 1 2 2 1 2 21 2 21 1 2 21
Commissioner Patri Moriarty entered temporary and pro edura orders 3 2 2 3 2 21 2 21 Pro em Commissioner a a yn rud i entered emergen y e parte order 1 2 2 21 Commissioner Patri ia e son ru ed on parenting p an and other matters 1 2 21 1 2 21 11 23 2 21 Commissioner ra ey aggoner presided o er Motion to Dismiss A hearing on o em er 1 2 21 At no point et een e ruary 2 2 and May 2 22 did udge Pau hompson preside o er the disso ution ase issue ru ings appear at hearings or e er ise any udi ia authority in any apa ity o er the or s or s fami y a matter

2

3

1

11

12

13

1

1

1

1

1

1

2

21

22 23

2

(Stump v. Sparkman 3 S 33 2 1 n this instan e Defendant hompson so e y a ting as A Committee Chair not as an assigned udi ia offi er uni atera y dismissed P aintiff s grie an e re ated to A Par er a sent e iden e of any due pro ess or omp ian e ith ounty pro edure C u e Comp aint at 1

Defendant hompson had no prior in o ement in the disso ution matter and did not ser e in a udi ia apa ity unti near y a year ater hen assigned to preside o er the fami y ourt tria espe tfu y P aintiff maintains that his August 2 2 21 dismissa of her grie an e against A Par er a eging mis ondu t in uding per ury e iden e fa ri ation reta iation and o usion as pure y administrati e he grie an e as pro essed through administrati e me hanisms ne er su e t to udi ia ad udi ation and shou d e e a uated a ording y Defendant hompson s ro e as Committee Chair fa s outside the s ope of a so ute udi ia immunity

### A S A DA D C S D Α

nder C a a party may see re onsideration of a udgment ithin 2 days ased hat there is no e iden e or reasona e inferen e from the e iden e to ustify the on: erdi t or the de ision or that it is ontrary to a or t hat su stantia usti e has not een done he Court has road dis retion to re onsider a ru ing here manifest error of a or fa t e ists or here re onsideration is ne essary to pre ent in usti e Wilcox v. Lexington Eye Inst. 13 n App 23 122 P 3d 2 2 he a ai a i ity of the defense of udi ia immunity is a uestion of a for the ourt and is re ie ed de no o Duvall v. County of Kitsap 2 3d 112 1133 th Cir 2 1

Defendant hompson s dismissa of P aintiff s A grie an e as an interna administrati e a t ondu ted outside any ad ersaria pro eeding and ithout P aintiff s edge or parti ipation t as not a udi ia ru ing ut an administrati e de ision made in

his ro e as A Committee Chair <sup>3</sup> his fun tion is neither typi a y performed nor re uired to e performed y a udge and the pro ess a s the pro edura safeguards of udi ia ondu t p a ing it outside the s ope of udi ia o ersight and re ie *Layne v. Hyde* d App 12

### A M

### A Administrati e A ts a utside of udi ia mmunity

udi ia immunity shie ds ia i ity on y for those a ts performed in their udi ia apa ity

Forrester v. White S 21 22 1 Spe ifi a y administrati e a ts and omissions

e en those ne essary to the fun tioning of ourts are not prote ted Id here the Court

e p ained re ated to an emp oyee termination ase Administrati e de isions e en though they

may e essentia to the ery fun tioning of the ourts are not ithin the s ope of udi ia

immunity Forrester S at 22

he inth Cir uit has reaffirmed that udi ia immunity does not e tend to administrati e egis ati e or e e uti e fun tions *Lund v. Cowan* th 1 th Cir 2 21 As this Court instru ted the inth Cir uit app ies a four fa tor test to determine hether an a t is udi ia *Duvall v. County of Kitsap* 2 3d 112 1133 th Cir 2 1 : 1 hether the a t is a norma udi ia fun tion 2 hether it o urred in ham ers or the ourtroom 3 hether it re ated to a pending ase efore the udge and hether it arose from dire t intera tion ith the udge in their offi ia apa ity

espe tfu y P aintiff asserts that the four fa tors are not met Defendant hompson did not perform a udi ia fun tion he neither ru ed on motions nor presided o er a ase and his de ision as made pri ate y he grie an e dismissa o urred outside any ourtroom or

<sup>3</sup> See Comp aint at Pg

CA A A C

11

12

13

1 1

1

1

1

1

2

21

22

23

2

ad ersaria pro eeding see C o ase as pending efore him at the time as he had ne er een assigned to the or s fami y a matter A P aintiff had no prior interaction ith Defendant hompson in any apa ity unti tria ommen ed on May 1 2 22 d

App ying the Court's four fa tor test P aintiff maintains that Defendant's dismissa of her A grie an e as an administrati e a tion a ing udi ia safeguards or pro edura restri tions A ording y it fa s outside the s ope of udi ia immunity prote tions

Confidentia ity Points to Administrati e ature of A rie an e Pro ess

31 go erns the dis osure and a essi i ity of Snohomish County enera u e ourt re ords and their a ai a i ity to the pu i 31 Separate v enera u e 31 1 go erns County administrati e re ords hen P aintiff fi ed her Pu i e ords e uest

1 for opies of her A grie an es fi ed in August 2 21 and anuary 2 23 her re uest as denied in fu the County stating that a su h re ords are e empt from dis osure under the 1 f su e t to enera u e 31 1 onfidentia ity and as unfounded grie an eru e SC A administrati e re ords C

he County there y ithhe do er 23 pages of grie an e materia s in uding the etter from udge hompson dismissing P aintiff's grie an es iting its status as an interna administrati e matter rather than part of the udi ia re ord espe tfu y P aintiff emphasi es that this ithho ding is riti a to the Court s ana ysis f the grie an e pro edure ere a udi ia a tion it ou d e part of the ase re ord a essi e ia the do et and su e t to onstitutiona prote tions re ated to pu i a ess and due pro ess nstead P aintiff the omp ainant has een denied a ess to her o n fi ing seeming y a situation that ou d e un onstitutiona in any udi ia pro eeding

C rie an e Determination etters onre ie a e ni atera oti e

he A grie an e pro ess a sany ad ersaria safeguards eso ution noti es are purported y sent on y to the omp ainant ith no noti e to the opposing party or an opportunity to respond A though P aintiff ne er re ei ed the August 31 2 21 dismissa etter for e amp e the anuary 2 2 23 dismissa as pro ided so e y to P aintiff ith no referen e to the ase num er or indi ations that it as ommuni ated to the opposing party Comp aint hi it his a sen e of ser i e noti e or opportunity to e heard re uired under C 2 2 1 and asi pro edura due pro ess unders ores that the grie an e pro edure as administrati e not udi ia

# D <u>he uardian ad item A Committee perates as an Administrati e ody ot</u> ntit ed to udi ia <u>mmunity</u>

n ashington A o ersight ommittees in uding the one haired y Defendant hompson fun tion as administrati e odies Created y o a ourt ru es they hand e registry maintenan e training ua ifi ations and grie an e pro essing not ad udi ati e tas s y design their management and omp aint hand ing are administrati e not udi ia and thus fa outside the s ope of a so ute or uasi udi ia immunity

### o a Court u es Define the Committee s o e as Administrati e

Snohomish County Superior Court Po i ies and Pro edures Po i y SC define the

A Committee's roe as administratie: he uardian ad item Committee sha onsist of
udges and ourt administrators ho ser e to administer o ersee and e a uate the registry
he rue anguage onfirms that the ommittee does not engage in ad uditation ut instead
manages registry ua ifitations and grie an ee a uations as part of internation ourt administration
t does not preside o er ases issue inding de isions or e er ise any traditionally udita

he Court has made this distintion e pi it: Administrati e de isions e en though they may e essentia to the ery fun tioning of the ourts are not ithin the sope of udi ia

immunity Forrester v. White S 21 at 22 1 udi ia immunity app ies on y to a ts norma y performed y udges and on y hen parties are engaging the udge in their udi ia apa ity Layne v. Hyde n App 12 1 he inth Cir uit e p ained in Lund v.

Cowan th th Cir 2 21: udi ia immunity shie ds on y a tions ta en in a udi ia apa ity t does not prote t administrati e egis ati e or e e uti e fun tions e en if underta en y a udge

P aintiff s grie an e as not ad udi ated here as no hearing no ad ersaria pro eeding and no re ord he parties ere not notified udge hompson did not issue a ru ing en uasi udi ia immunity hen addressing ourt offi ia s and A s is on y a ai a e hen a ting ithin those statutory duties *Kelley v. Pierce County* 1 n App 2 1

Paintiff ad o no edge of rie an e Determination nti May 1 2 22

n further support of P aintiff s ontention that the dismissa of the August 31 2 21

A grie an e as an administrati e a t P aintiff respe tfu y reaffirms that she had no no edge that udge Pau hompson in any apa ity or ro e had dismissed her A grie an e P aintiff as ho y una are of Defendant hompson or that he ou d ha e any ro e in her fami y a matter unti May 1 2 22

At no time et een August 31 2 21 and May 2 22 other than presumed etter eing mai ed y the County as P aintiff notified that udge hompson had a ted on the grie an e in any apa ity P aintiff ne er re ei ed the dismissa etter hi h as ithhe d from her under 31 1 ithho ding og e uest 1 here as no do eted order no udi ia noti e no proper ser i e and no party ommuni ation that ou d ha e a erted her to udge hompson s in o ement in her A grie an e

he first time P aintiff earned that udge hompson had dismissed the A grie an e against Par er a so the first time P aintiff as a are of the Defendant as during the initia

CA A A C

moments post tria assignment May 1 2 22 Prior to ommen ing tria udge hompson seemed to noti e and then announ e entire y unanti ipated y P aintiff and unso i ited y any party that he as the ommittee hair that dismissed P aintiff s A grie an e deeming it unfounded Comp aint at 1 1 its hi it at of

P aintiff asserts that her utter a of no edge noti e a forma and pu i determination pro ess or party parti ipant identifi ation e en that of the fina de ision ma er onfirms the non udi ia nature of the a t udi ia a ts re uire at a minimum: noti e to the parties identifi ation of the udge and parties ad ersaria opportunity and a do eted ru ing: some kind of record of the pro eedings of one of these ru ia e ements is e ident in this ase further esta ishing that udge hompson as not a ting in a udi ia apa ity ut rather in an interna administrati e ro e for the County Court

As the Supreme Court emphasi ed in *Ex parte Virginia* 1 S 33 1 : hether the at done yhim as udi ia or not is to e determined yits hara ter and not y the hara ter of the agent *Id* at 3 Certain yhere and here at as i e the one ontempated herein such as relie inggrie an es is not e usi e to the udi iary and is a so performed y non udi ia entities and staff it is not *judicial in nature* and thus not prote ted

P aintiff s tria ourt do et onfirms that udge hompson had no ro e in the disso ution ase unti May 1 2 22 A he A grie an e as fi ed and dismissed in August 2 21 during hi h no re ated matter as pending efore Defendant hompson a ing then present urisdi tion o er P aintiff s ase is in o ement as so e y administrati e as Chair and mem er of the A Committee udi ia immunity does not app y hen a udge a ts outside their urisdi tion or performs a non udi ia fun tion *Schucker v. Rockwood* 2d 12 2 th Cir 1

PΑ

SD P C SS

S

A D

CA A A C

Conse uent to Defendant hompson's administration end to hair of the A.

Committee and his unitateral dismissation of Paintiff's Angrie and Paintiff's as deprined of her early estatished onstitutional rights in uding due profess and fundamental fairness related to her fundamentation in erty interests in it is ation of the inited States and as a shington State. Constitutions Specifically Paintiff as denied not in energiable to energiable to energy and the right to an impartial trial professional relation of the inited States and as hington State.

At the time of P aintiff's first A grie an e and u timate dismissa of hi h P aintiff as not a are until tria in May 2 22 August 31 2 21 P aintiff and her hi dren of hom she had ful ustody ere prote ted from her aluser or signal at ill ed P he County and the Court had onsistently found P aintiff's aims redicent as not until A Mr Par er signal per ury his purposeful and mailious faisification of elidentel misrepresentation and ocusion ith opposing ounse Mr Canfield that P aintiff ost elerything in uding her hidren her home and her reputation ased on A Par er alone the County remoled her rights

Despite the de astation raining do n on P aintiff as a dire tonse uene of A

Par er sies no judicial process was followed hen she fied her grie an eshe grie ane as dismissed ithout e en the most asi pro edura safeguards See SC A 1 31 1

Stump v. Sparkman 3 S 3 1 Mathews v. Eldridge 2 S 31 1

Presuma y and it is reasona e to e ie e that had Defendant hompson ta en the a egations serious y A rian Par er s fa sified reports may not have een a epted ertain y not as dispositie e idene at tria and P aintiff oom may have retained ustody of her hidren

See Comp aint 3 at Pg 1

See Comp aint

at Pg 3

See Compaint at Pg 1

See Comp aint 32 3 at Pg 13 1

3

1

11 12

13

1

1

1

1

1

1 2

21

22

23

2

possession of her home finan ia resour es and a oided the e asperated denia of her parenta rights

nder 1 3 ia i ity atta hes hen a po i yma er s de i erate hoi es resu t in onstitutiona in ury Pembaur v. City of Cincinnati S 3 1 Lytle v. Carl 3 2 3d 3 th Cir 2 Defendant hompson s dismissa as not udi ia it as the e e ution of his po er under an offi ia County po i y e e uted though y its highest udi ia offi er and administrator ithout any transparen y outside a ounta i ity or onstitutiona safeguards satisfying the fina po i yma er standard set out under Monell v. Dep't of Soc. Servs

3 S 1

Defendant hompson s dismissa of P aintiff s grie an e as not mere y an iso ated administrati e a t it em odied a County san tioned po i y of non o ersight of the A program and grie an e pro ess mirroring the prin ip es esta ished in Lockett v. County of Los 3d 3 n Lockett, the inth Cir uit found that the Sheriff's Angeles th Cir 2 2 Department's to eran e of deputy mis ondu t un he ed and unre ie a e as suffi ient to esta ish Monell ia i ity

Simi ary Snohomish County's a eptan e and pro edura endorsement of hompson's uni atera grie an e dismissa s e e uted ithout transparen y or opportunity for re ourse demonstrates a de i erate indifferen e to the in um ent due pro ess io ations nder *Lockett*, a muni ipa ity may e ia e under 1 3 if a onstitutiona io ation is the resu t of a po i y ustom or pra ti e or the a tions of an offi ia ith fina po i yma ing authority

See Comp aint 2 at Pg 1

he ustom or po i y of adopting the opinions and re ommendations of the Court appointed uardians ad item A s a sent any additiona pro edura or su stanti e safeguards to ensure fairness Comp a at 3

hompson's administrati e ro e and fina authority o er A grie an es e emp ify the

3

a igns s uare y ith that ontemp ated y Monell e posing systemi fai ures in A o ersight

11

1

12 13

1

1

1

1 1

1

2

21

22 23

2

po i yma ing po er that no e poses Snohomish County to ia i ity under *Monell* udi ia immunity app ies to fun tions not tit es Forrester v. White S 21 o e tend immunity to Defendant hompson Ex parte Virginia 1 S 33 1 ou d e to shie d an administrati e po i yma er simp y e ause he ser es as a udge in other onte ts A ting as A Committee Chair and fina po i yma er hompson as not engaged in a udi ia fun tion and therefore annot aim immunity for his administrati e a tions

institutiona opa ity and upho da ounta i ity ensuring that e ery offi ia no matter the oft of their position e su e t to outside o ersight and ega re ie

here grie an es are dismissed ithout pro ess re ie or remedy his Court must re e t

### P CS D S A D ACC Α

udi ia immunity e ists to prote t independent udi ia de ision ma ing not to shie d un he ed administrati e mis ondu t he grant of immunity ounter mat hes the ru es and restrictions to high the udge must adhere in their decision making appropriate y prote ting them from ia i ity for their a ts and omissions in udi ia determinations n that those udi ia restraints ounter a an e the great po er granted to udi ia offi ers Defendant hompson s a tions as Chair of the A Committee ere not urtailed y the rules or o ersight in p a e and designed to guide udi ia a tion prote ting the iti en and ommunity and therefore udi ia immunity does not fo o

As an administrati e po i yma er Defendant hompson e er ised fina authority under the County's interna rue ma ing stru ture e e uting unre ie a e administrati e a tions is ro e as not udi ia ut e e uti e and administrati e p a ing him outside the s ope of udi ia

3

1

11

12

13

1

1

1

1 1

1

2

21

22

23

2

immunity A ording y Defendant hompson s ia i ity must e assessed under the standards re ated to his administrati e fun tion as an emp oyee of the County

ina y Defendant s ondu t a so raises materia on erns as to his ro e as a udge and of udi ia mis ondu t nder Canon 3 1 of the ashington Code of udi ia Condu t udges must: Di igent y dis harge administrati e responsi i ities maintain professiona ompeten e and fa i itate the performan e of administrati e responsi i ities of other udges and ourt offi ia s n In re Disciplinary Proceedings Against Turco 13 n 2d 22 1 the ashington Supreme Court he d that su h e tra udi ia administrati e mis ondu t is not prote ted y udi ia immunity and an resu t in ia i ity

> $\mathbf{C}$  $\mathbf{C}$ S

Defendant udge Pau hompson he dt o distin tro es in this ase As Chair of the A Committee he re ie ed and dismissed P aintiff s grie an e against A Par er in August 2 21 ha ing ne er efore presided o er the disso ution Defendant hompson did not a t in a udi ia apa ity unti udge Appe assigned him as the fami y ourt tria udge on May 1  $2\ 22^{1}$ 

n a ordan e ith this Court s ru ing P aintiff s amended aim i in ude Defendant hompson s administrati e ro e hi h i ser e to demonstrate the County s ustoms and po i les regarding. A o ersight and their dire t impa t on P aintiff s onstitutiona rights 11 n omport there ith P aintiff respe tfu y re uests to reinstate Defendant Pau hompson as a

See Comp aint at Pg 1

he ustom or po i v of de i erate indifferen e and dismissa of A grie an es ithout due pro ess and adheren e to the a s and regu ations di tating A rights and duties Comp at 3

2

3

11

1

12

13

1

1

1

1

1

1

2

21

22

23

2

Defendant in this matter so e y in his administrati e apa ity and onsistent ith the Court s ea e to amend under Monell

A ording y P aintiff respe tfu y re uests that this Court re onsider its dismissa of arify that the dismissa does not app y to hompson s administrati e Defendant hompson apa ity and reinstate Defendant hompson as a Defendant for his ro e in the administrati e hand ing of the A grie an e

espe tfu y su mitted this the th day of May 2 2

s Shannon Draughon Carnation ega Ser i es Shannon M Draughon S A 3 2 arnation ega om sdraughon Counse for P aintiff

 $\mathbf{C}$ CAS  $\mathbf{C}$ 1 2 Shannon Draughon am ounse of re ord in the a o e aptioned matter in and for 3 P aintiff Ms oom o er the age of eighteen and ompetent to testify herein n the date noted pro ided a opy of the foregoing do ument to ounse of re ord in the manner indi ated: e o Chris ee ri en e ry S A homas udson Snohomish County Prose uting 2 **Snohomish County** Attorney s ffi e ffi e of the Attorney enera o efe er A e Prose uting Attorney s 1 1 C ean ater Dr S 2 1 ffi e ympia 12 Α Α erett thomas hudson atg a go mai: o efe er A e Chris ee o snohomish a us erett Α 2 1 mai: ri en o snohomish a us e ry 1 or: S MSC or: S MSor: S A MS C  $\mathbf{C}$ S MSAS S P 11  $\mathbf{C}$ PA  $\mathbf{C}$ S P C MPS PA ACA 12 D MPS ACA D Α 13 Α y emai to Chris ee o snohomish a us ri en e ry o snohomish a us and 1 1 thomas hudson atg a go and 1 here y ertify that on May 2 2 e e troni a y fi ed the foregoing do ument ith the C er of the nited States Distri t Court using the CM C system hi h i send notifi ation 1 1 of su h fi ing to a parties ho are registered ith the CM C system de are under pena ty of per ury under the a s of the State of ashington that the 1 2 foregoing is true and orre t to the est of my no edge and e ief 21 D: his th day of May 2 2 DA 22 23 s Shannon Draughon Shannon M Draughon S A 3 2 2

C

CA

### **Case Information**

20-3-00465-31 | BRIAN CHRISTOPHER YORKS and OLIMPIA GEORGIANA YORKS NKA GINA SOFIA BLOOM

Case Number Court
20-3-00465-31 Snohomish
File Date Case Type

02/26/2020 DIC Dissolution of Marriage with

Children

**Party** 

Details

Respondent (WIP)

YORKS, OLIMPIA GEORGIANA

DOB

XX/XX/1986

Active Attorneys ▼

Attorney

Case Status

On Appeal

Draughon, Shannon M

Retained

Lead Attorney Nassar, Rasham

Retained

Inactive Attorneys ▼

Pro Se

Petitioner (WIP)

YORKS, BRIAN CHRISTOPHER

DOB

XX/XX/1979

Active Attorneys ▼

Attorney

CANFIELD, DAMON HOOPER

Retained

Lead Attorney

Bitner, Jennifer Marie

Retained

Minor (WIP)

YORKS, MICHAEL JOHN

DOB

Details

XX/XX/2013

Minor (WIP)

YORKS, BRADLEY GEORGE

DOB

XX/XX/2016

### **Disposition Events**

07/14/2022 Judgment ▼

Judicial Officer Thompson, Paul W

Judgment Type Domestic

Monetary/Property Award

Creditors: YORKS, BRIAN CHRISTOPHER

Signed Date: 07/14/2022

Filed Date: 07/14/2022

Effective Date: 07/14/2022

**Current Judgment Status:** 

Status: Active

Status Date: 07/14/2022

Property Award

Possession

Awarded To: YORKS, BRIAN CHRISTOPHER

Comment: Parcel #00830500000300

Comment

Details

Comment ()

12/21/2022 Judgment ▼

Judicial Officer Harness, Susan

Judgment Type Domestic

Monetary/Property Award

Creditors: YORKS, BRIAN CHRISTOPHER

Debtors: Bloom, Gina Sofia

Signed Date: 12/21/2022

Filed Date: 12/21/2022

Effective Date: 12/21/2022

**Current Judgment Status:** 

Status: Active

Status Date: 12/21/2022

Monetary Award:

Fee: Other Fees, Amount: \$100.00, Interest: 12.00 %

Total: \$100.00

Comment

Comment (Contempt)

Judicial Officer Harness, Susan

Details

Judgment Type Domestic

Monetary/Property Award

Creditors: YORKS, BRIAN CHRISTOPHER

Debtors: Bloom, Gina Sofia

Signed Date: 02/02/2023

Filed Date: 02/02/2023

Effective Date: 02/02/2023

**Current Judgment Status:** 

Status: Active

Status Date: 02/02/2023

Monetary Award:

Fee: Attorney Fee, Amount: \$6,421.00, Interest: 12.00 %

Fee: Other Fees, Amount: \$100.00, Interest: 12.00 %

Total: \$6,521.00

Comment

Comment (Contempt)

07/14/2022 Judgment ▼

Judicial Officer Thompson, Paul W

Judgment Type Child Support

Details

Monetary/Property Award

Creditors: YORKS, BRIAN CHRISTOPHER

Debtors: Bloom, Gina Sofia

Signed Date: 07/14/2022

Filed Date: 07/14/2022

Effective Date: 07/14/2022

**Current Judgment Status:** 

Status: Fully Satisfied

Status Date: 02/03/2023

Monetary Award:

Fee: Principal, Amount: \$6,381.12, Interest: 12.00 %

Total: \$6,381.12

Comment: Past Due Child Support from 11/1/21 to 4/30/22

Comment

Comment ()

### **Events and Hearings**

02/26/2020 Petition for Dissolution ▼

Petition for Dissolution

02/26/2020 Summons ▼

Summons
02/26/2020 Case Information Cover Sheet ▼
Case Information Cover Sheet
02/26/2020 Acknowledgment ▼
Acknowledgment
Comment handbook
02/26/2020 Temporary Restraining Order ▼
Temporary Restraining Order
02/26/2020 Confidential Information Form
02/26/2020 Notice of Case Schedule ▼
Notice of Case Schedule
03/11/2020 Sealed Financial Source Documents ▼
Comment /pay stubs, W-2 forms, income tax records, mortgage and credit card statements
03/11/2020 Sealed Financial Source Documents ▼
Comment /W-2 forms and loan application documents
03/11/2020 Motion for Temporary Family Law Order and Restraining Order ▼
Motion for Temporary Family Law Order and Restraining Order
03/11/2020 Affidavit of Plaintiff Petitioner ▼
Affidavit of Plaintiff Petitioner
Comment Brian Yorks
03/11/2020 Proposed Parenting Plan ▼

Details

Proposed Parenting Plan				
03/11/2020 Financial Declaration of Petitioner ▼				
Financial Declaration of Petitioner				
03/11/2020 Child Support Worksheet Proposed ▼				
Child Support Worksheet Proposed				
03/11/2020 Note for Calendar ▼				
Note for Calendar				
03/11/2020 Motion for Temporary Family Law Order and Restraining Order ▼				
Motion for Temporary Family Law Order and Restraining Order				
03/11/2020 Affidavit of Defendant Respondent ▼				
Affidavit of Defendant Respondent				
Comment Olimpia Yorks				
03/11/2020 Financial Declaration of Respondent ▼				
Financial Declaration of Respondent				
03/11/2020 Child Support Worksheet Proposed ▼				
Child Support Worksheet Proposed				
03/11/2020 Note for Calendar ▼				
Note for Calendar				
03/11/2020 Notice of Appearance ▼				
Notice of Appearance				
03/11/2020 Confirmation of Parenting Class ▼				
Confirmation of Parenting Class				

Details

Comment Brian Yorks 03/11/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Mary Michel Wilson 03/11/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Roy Wilson 03/11/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Andrew Scarbrough 03/11/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Siobhan Owen-Ryseff 03/11/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Grace Hill 03/11/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Jason Hill 03/11/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** 

Details

5/5/25, 9:04 PM Comment Rosanna Aho 03/11/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Melani Irmini 03/18/2020 Sealed Financial Source Documents ▼ Comment /documentation re Costco Anywhere Visa card, copy of Vehicle Certificate and Title re Mercedes and documentation re proof of auto loan 03/18/2020 Memorandum ▼ Memorandum Comment Petitioner's Memorandum of Attachment 03/18/2020 Affidavit of Defendant Respondent ▼ Affidavit of Defendant Respondent Comment Olimpia Yorks in Response to Declaration of Brian Yorks 03/18/2020 Response ▼ Response Comment Declaration of Brian Yorks to Motion for Temp Orders 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment of Darrin Altman 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼

**Declaration Affidavit** 

Details

Comment Auna Williams 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Beau Kraus 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Paul Blalock 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Frankie Reynolds 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Christopher Williams 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Sean Roth 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Ryan Georgi 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** 

Details

Comment Lois Jensen 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Joshua Meinert 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Han Lin 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Johanna Alarcon 03/18/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Grace Hill 03/18/2020 Child Support Worksheet Proposed ▼ Child Support Worksheet Proposed 03/20/2020 Sealed Personal Health Care Records Cover Sheet • Comment Letter from Doctor Submitted by Laurie Ummel 03/20/2020 Memorandum ▼ Memorandum Comment of Attachment - Specific Pages from Lake Steves PD Report

Details

03/20/2020 Reply -Reply Comment Dceclaration of Brian Yorks 03/20/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment of Roy Wilson 03/20/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment of Siobhan Owen Ryseff 03/20/2020 Reply ~ Reply Comment Declaration of Olimpia G Yorks 03/23/2020 Stipulation ▼ Stipulation Comment Re Service By Email 03/24/2020 Temporary Order ▼ Judicial Officer Langbehn, Jennifer R. Hearing Time 9:00 AM Cancel Reason Continuance Comment -CONT 3/25/20 PER UMMEL

Details

03/24/2020 Hearing Stricken Not Confirmed and Not Heard 03/24/2020 Hearing Continued Defense Respondent Requested ▼ Comment Cont. 3-25-20 per Ummel 03/24/2020 Affidavit Declaration Certificate Confirmation of Service 

The service of the servic Affidavit Declaration Certificate Confirmation of Service 03/25/2020 Temporary Order ▼ Hearing Time 9:00 AM Comment -CONFIRMED/CANFIELD 03/25/2020 Temporary Order ▼ Hearing Time 9:00 AM Comment -CONFIRMED/UMMEL 03/25/2020 Motion Hearing ▼ Motion Hearing Judicial Officer Moriarty, Patrick M 04/03/2020 Oath -Oath Comment of Supervisors 04/03/2020 Temporary Family Law Order ▼ Temporary Family Law Order Judicial Officer

Moriarty, Patrick M

Details

04/03/2020 Ex Parte Action With Order
05/13/2020 Notice of Change of Address ▼
Notice of Change of Address
07/02/2020 Note for Trial and Statement of NonArbitrability ▼
Note for Trial and Statement of NonArbitrability
07/02/2020 Notice of Absence Unavailability ▼
Notice of Absence Unavailability
07/02/2020 Notice ▼
Notice
Comment of Demand for Discovery Conference
07/13/2020 Confirmation of Parenting Class ▼
Confirmation of Parenting Class
Comment Olimpia Yorks
07/14/2020 Set Trial ▼
Hearing Time 8:00 AM
Cancel Reason Stricken
07/24/2020 Notice of Trial Date ▼
Notice of Trial Date
09/01/2020 Motion ▼
Motion

Details

Comment for Review of Temporary Family Law Order & Request for Relief 09/01/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Brian Yorks 09/01/2020 Memorandum ▼ Memorandum Comment of Attachment 09/01/2020 Financial Declaration of Petitioner ▼ Financial Declaration of Petitioner 09/01/2020 Note for Calendar ▼ Note for Calendar 09/01/2020 Sealed Financial Source Documents ▼ Comment Email, Paystubs, Bank & Credit Card Statements 09/08/2020 Motion to Change Trial Date ▼ Motion to Change Trial Date 09/08/2020 Note for Calendar ▼ Note for Calendar 09/14/2020 Review Hearing ▼ **Hearing Time** 9:00 AM Cancel Reason Continuance

Details

Details

5/5/25, 9:04 PM Comment Declaration of Brian Yorks for Review Motion & Other Relief 09/21/2020 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment Karie Johnsona 09/21/2020 Sealed Financial Source Documents ▼ Comment Pay Stubs & Payment Log 09/23/2020 Order for Continuance of Trial Date ▼ Order for Continuance of Trial Date Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I 09/23/2020 Ex Parte Action With Order 09/23/2020 Notice of Trial Date ▼ Notice of Trial Date 09/24/2020 Review Hearing ▼ **Hearing Time** 9:00 AM Comment -CONT 9/14/20 PER CANFIELD -CONFIRMED/CANFIELD 09/24/2020 Motion Hearing ▼ Motion Hearing Judicial Officer Waggoner, Tracy G 09/24/2020 Temporary Family Law Order ▼

Temporary Family Law Order

Details

10/14/2020 Non-Jury Trial ▼ Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I Hearing Time 9:02 AM Cancel Reason Continuance Comment set for 2-3 days; 9/15 cont by stip to 1/27/21 10/14/2020 Trial Continued Stipulated 11/04/2020 Notice of Intent to Withdraw ▼ Notice of Intent to Withdraw 11/20/2020 Noncompliance ▼ Judicial Officer Okrent, Richard T Hearing Time 1:00 PM Cancel Reason **ADR Compliant** Comment CC Trial 1/27/21 (continued from 10/14/20) Active protection order on related case (20-2-01235-31); expires 3/25/21 Responsive declaration in September Resp. Counsel withdrew beginning of November Case age: 9 months DIC 11/20/2020 Hearing Cancelled Unknown Party 12/10/2020 Notice ▼ Notice Comment **Exparte Rejection Notice** 12/24/2020 Motion to Change Trial Date ▼ Motion to Change Trial Date

Details

12/24/2020 Affidavit ▼ Affidavit Comment Counsel for Petitioner 12/24/2020 Memorandum ▼ Memorandum Comment of Attachment 12/24/2020 Proposed Order Findings ▼ **Proposed Order Findings** 12/24/2020 Note for Calendar ▼ Note for Calendar 01/04/2021 Set New Trial Date ▼ Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I **Hearing Time** 9:15 AM Comment -CONFIRMED/CANFIELD Motion Granted/Order Signed 01/04/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Motion Hearing Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I 01/04/2021 Order for Continuance of Trial Date ▼ Order for Continuance of Trial Date Judicial Officer Comment Weiss, Bruce I w/Notices of Trial Setting Attached

Details

01/04/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order 01/11/2021 Temporary Order ▼ Temporary Order Judicial Officer Waggoner, Tracy G 01/11/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order 01/11/2021 Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem ▼ Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem Judicial Officer Waggoner, Tracy G 01/11/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order 01/11/2021 Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem ▼ Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem Judicial Officer Comment Waggoner, Tracy G Supplemental 01/11/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order 01/19/2021 Notice of Assignment ▼ Notice of Assignment 01/27/2021 Non-Jury Trial ▼ Hearing Time 9:03 AM Cancel Reason Continuance Comment cont by stip from 10/14; 2-3 days; COURT CONFIRMED 02/03/2021 Compliance Hearing ▼

Details

Judicial Officer Harness, Susan Hearing Time 9:00 AM Cancel Reason Stricken Comment Order States 11:00 am -STRICKEN/PROGRAMS OFFICE 02/03/2021 Hearing Cancelled Unknown Party ▼ Comment stricken/programs office 04/26/2021 Motion to Change Trial Date ▼ Motion to Change Trial Date Comment Joint 04/26/2021 Affidavit of Plaintiff Petitioner ▼ Affidavit of Plaintiff Petitioner 04/26/2021 Proposed Order Findings ▼ **Proposed Order Findings** 04/26/2021 Note for Calendar ▼ Note for Calendar 04/30/2021 Notice of Intent to Withdraw ▼ Notice of Intent to Withdraw 05/04/2021 Set New Trial Date ▼ Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I **Hearing Time** 9:15 AM

Details

Comment -CONFIRMED/CANFIELD 05/04/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Motion Hearing Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I 05/18/2021 Notice of Trial Date ▼ Notice of Trial Date 05/18/2021 Order for Continuance of Trial Date ▼ Order for Continuance of Trial Date Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I 05/18/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order 05/19/2021 Non-Jury Trial ▼ Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I Hearing Time 9:02 AM Cancel Reason Continuance Comment Cont from 1/27, set 2-3 days, COURT CONFIRMED 05/19/2021 Trial Continued Stipulated 06/11/2021 Sealed Confidential Reports Cover Sheet ▼ Comment **GAL Report** 06/18/2021 Proposed Order Findings ▼ **Proposed Order Findings** 

Details

06/18/2021 Proposed Parenting Plan ▼ Proposed Parenting Plan 06/18/2021 Motion ▼ Motion Comment to Adopt GAL Recommendations & Temporary Orders 06/18/2021 Affidavit of Plaintiff Petitioner ▼ Affidavit of Plaintiff Petitioner Comment Brian Yorks 06/18/2021 Note for Calendar ▼ Note for Calendar 06/22/2021 Notice of Appearance ▼ Notice of Appearance 06/30/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Judicial Officer Moriarty, Patrick M Hearing Time 9:00 AM Comment Adopt GAL Recommendations -CONFIRMED/CANFIELD -ORAL ARGUMENT REQUESTED BY COMMISSIONER CTRM 1D 06/30/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Motion Hearing Judicial Officer Moriarty, Patrick M 06/30/2021 Hearing Continued Defense Respondent Requested

Details

06/30/2021 Affidavit Declaration Certificate Confirmation of Service

Affidavit Declaration Certificate Confirmation of Service

07/01/2021 Order ▼

Order

Details

Judicial Officer Comment

Moriarty, Patrick M on Motion for Continuance & Interim Residential Time

07/01/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order

07/08/2021 Affidavit of Defendant Respondent ▼

Affidavit of Defendant Respondent

Comment

Olimpia Yorks re GAL Report and Recommendations

07/08/2021 Declaration Affidavit ▼

**Declaration Affidavit** 

Comment

of Jessica Allen

07/08/2021 Declaration Affidavit ▼

**Declaration Affidavit** 

Comment

of Callie Maertz

07/08/2021 Declaration Affidavit ▼

**Declaration Affidavit** 

Comment

of Melissa Faries

07/08/2021 Sealed Personal Health Care Records Cover Sheet ▼

Comment

re Michael Yorks

07/08/2021 Sealed Personal Health Care Records Cover Sheet ▼ Comment re Olimpia Yorks 07/08/2021 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment of Nathan Urcheck 07/08/2021 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment of Siobhan Owen-Ryseff 07/12/2021 Reply ▼ Reply Comment Declaration of Brian Yorks for Review Motion & Other Relief 07/15/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Judicial Officer Nelson, Patricia J Hearing Time 9:00 AM Comment Adopt GAL Recommendations -CONFIRMED/CANFIELD 07/15/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Motion Hearing Judicial Officer Nelson, Patricia J 07/15/2021 Parenting Plan Temporary ▼ Parenting Plan Temporary

Details

08/03/2021 Mt DcIr for Ex Parte Restraining Order Order to Show Cause ▼ Mt Dclr for Ex Parte Restraining Order Order to Show Cause 08/03/2021 Sealed Personal Health Care Records Cover Sheet ▼ Comment re Brantley Yorks Exhibits 7 & 8 08/03/2021 Sealed Confidential Reports Cover Sheet ▼ Comment Police Reports Exhbiits 1, 3, 9 & 11 08/04/2021 Temporary Restraining Order and Order to Show Cause ▼ Temporary Restraining Order and Order to Show Cause Judicial Officer Moriarty, Patrick M 08/04/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order 08/04/2021 Sealed Confidential Reports Cover Sheet ▼ Comment Supplemental GAL Report 08/05/2021 Verification ▼ Verification Comment Fax 08/06/2021 Motion for Order to Show Cause ▼ Motion for Order to Show Cause Comment re Contempt 08/06/2021 Affidavit of Plaintiff Petitioner ▼ Affidavit of Plaintiff Petitioner

Details

Comment Brian Yorks 08/06/2021 Order to Show Cause ▼ Order to Show Cause Judicial Officer Comment Moriarty, Patrick M re Contempt 08/06/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order 08/11/2021 Response ▼ Response Comment Declaration of Olympia Yorks re Motion for Contempt 08/11/2021 Response ▼ Response Comment Declaration of Brian Yorks for Ex Parte Hearing 08/11/2021 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment of Kari Johnson 08/11/2021 Declaration Affidavit ▼ **Declaration Affidavit** Comment of Bryan Dennis 08/13/2021 Reply ▼ Reply Comment Declaration of Olimpia Yorks

Details

08/13/2021 Sealed Personal Health Care Records Cover Sheet ▼ Comment **GAL Intake Paperwork** 08/13/2021 Sealed Personal Health Care Records Cover Sheet ▼ Comment re Olimpia Georgiana Yorks 08/13/2021 Reply ▼ Reply Comment Declaration of Brian Yorks 08/13/2021 Memorandum ▼ Memorandum Comment of Attachment 08/13/2021 Affidavit Declaration Certificate Confirmation of Service ▼ Affidavit Declaration Certificate Confirmation of Service 08/13/2021 Sealed Financial Source Documents ▼ Comment Mortgage Statements, Credit Union Statements 08/18/2021 Show Cause ▼ Judicial Officer Nelson, Patricia J Hearing Time 9:00 AM Comment re Immediate Restraining Order -CONFIRMED/DAVIES 08/18/2021 Show Cause/Contempt ▼

Details

Judicial Officer Nelson, Patricia J **Hearing Time** 9:00 AM Comment -CONFIRMED/CANFIELD 08/18/2021 Notice of Intent to Withdraw ▼ Notice of Intent to Withdraw 08/18/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Motion Hearing Judicial Officer Nelson, Patricia J 08/18/2021 Order -Order Comment re Residential Time; Psychological Evaluation; Child Support; & Other Relief 08/19/2021 Affidavit of Mailing ▼ Affidavit of Mailing 08/19/2021 Affidavit of Mailing ▼ Affidavit of Mailing 08/19/2021 Notice of Intent to Withdraw ▼ Notice of Intent to Withdraw Comment / Amended 08/24/2021 Objection Opposition ▼ **Objection Opposition** Comment to Attorney's Notice of Intent to Withdraw

Details

09/01/2021 Order for Withdrawal of Attorney ▼ Order for Withdrawal of Attorney Judicial Officer Moriarty, Patrick M 09/01/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order 10/04/2021 Sealed Confidential Reports Cover Sheet ▼ Comment 2nd Supplemental GAL Report 10/14/2021 Sealed Financial Source Documents ▼ Comment Income Tax Records & Pay Stubs 10/14/2021 Proposed Parenting Plan ▼ Proposed Parenting Plan 10/14/2021 Motion to Shorten Time ▼ Motion to Shorten Time 10/14/2021 Note for Calendar ▼ Note for Calendar 10/14/2021 Motion to Change Trial Date ▼ Motion to Change Trial Date 10/14/2021 Proposed Order Findings ▼ Proposed Order Findings 10/14/2021 Note for Calendar ▼ Note for Calendar

Details

5/5/25, 9:04 PM 10/15/2021 Motion ▼ Motion Comment for Order for Objection to Trial Continuance 10/15/2021 Sealed Personal Health Care Records Cover Sheet ▼ Comment Medical Records 10/18/2021 Reply ▼ Reply Comment Affidavit of Petitioner re Motions to Shorten Time & Trial Continuance 10/18/2021 Affidavit of Defendant Respondent ▼ Affidavit of Defendant Respondent Comment Olimpia G. Yorks 10/19/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I Hearing Time 9:15 AM Comment for Order Shortening Time; 9:00 am; Presiding Judge's Calendar -CONFIRMED/CANFIELD 10/19/2021 Set New Trial Date ▼ Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I Hearing Time

9:15 AM

Details

Comment

9:00 am; Presiding Judge's Calendar - CONFIRMED/CANFIELD

10/19/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Motion Hearing Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I 10/20/2021 Non-Jury Trial ▼ Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I **Hearing Time** 9:02 AM Cancel Reason Continuance Comment Cont from 5/19, set 2-3 days, COURT CONFIRMED 10/20/2021 Trial Continued Unspecified 10/20/2021 Affidavit Declaration Certificate Confirmation of Service ▼ Affidavit Declaration Certificate Confirmation of Service 10/26/2021 Sealed Confidential Reports Cover Sheet ▼ Comment Third Supplemental Guardian Ad Litem Report 10/29/2021 Proposed Parenting Plan ▼ Proposed Parenting Plan 10/29/2021 Mt DcIr for Ex Parte Restraining Order Order to Show Cause ▼ Mt Dclr for Ex Parte Restraining Order Order to Show Cause 10/29/2021 Affidavit of Plaintiff Petitioner ▼ Affidavit of Plaintiff Petitioner Comment Brian Yorks

Details

10/29/2021 Temporary Restraining Order and Order to Show Cause ▼ Temporary Restraining Order and Order to Show Cause Judicial Officer Pro Tem Commissioner, 31 10/29/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order 10/29/2021 Sealed Confidential Reports Cover Sheet ▼ Comment **GAL Reports** 11/01/2021 Motion to Dismiss ▼ Motion to Dismiss Comment **GAL** 11/01/2021 Note for Calendar ▼ Note for Calendar 11/01/2021 Notice of Trial Date ▼ Notice of Trial Date 11/01/2021 Order for Continuance of Trial Date ▼ Order for Continuance of Trial Date Judicial Officer Weiss, Bruce I 11/01/2021 Ex Parte Action With Order 11/04/2021 Sealed Confidential Reports Cover Sheet ▼ Comment 4th Supplemental GAL Report 11/09/2021 Sealed Financial Source Documents ▼

Details

Comment **GAL Billing Statements** 11/09/2021 Response ▼ Response Comment Affidavit of Brian Yorks 11/09/2021 Response ▼ Response Comment Declaration of Brian Yorks 11/15/2021 Response ▼ Response Comment Declaration of Olimpia Yorks 11/15/2021 Objection Opposition ▼ **Objection Opposition** Comment & Motion to Strike Respondent's Improper Responsive Pleadings 11/15/2021 Response ▼ Response Comment Declaration of Olimpia Yorks re Objection 11/15/2021 Sealed Personal Health Care Records Cover Sheet ▼ Comment as to Olimpia Yorks 11/15/2021 Sealed Personal Health Care Records Cover Sheet ▼ Comment as to Michael Yorks

Details

11/16/2021 Objection Opposition ▼ **Objection Opposition** Comment & Motion to Strike Petitioner's Improper Affidavit in Response to Motion to Remove GAL 11/18/2021 Dismissal Hearing ▼ Judicial Officer Waggoner, Tracy G Hearing Time 9:00 AM Comment GAL -CONFIRMED/O YORKS PRO SE 11/18/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Motion Hearing Judicial Officer Waggoner, Tracy G 11/18/2021 Order of Continuance ▼ Order of Continuance Comment ; Discharge of GAL; Other Relief 11/19/2021 Reply ▼ Reply Comment Declaration of Brian Yorks 11/23/2021 Show Cause ▼ Judicial Officer Nelson, Patricia J Hearing Time 9:00 AM

Details

Comment re Immediate Restraining Order -CONFIRMED/CANFIELD - CONT PER 11/18/21 ORDER TO 11/23/21 -CONFIRMED/COURT -CONFIRMED/CANFIELD 11/23/2021 Motion Hearing ▼ Motion Hearing Judicial Officer Nelson, Patricia J 11/23/2021 Order on Review Hearing ▼ Order on Review Hearing 11/23/2021 Temporary Restraining Order ▼ Temporary Restraining Order 11/24/2021 Verification ▼ Verification Comment Fax 12/10/2021 Confirmation of Parenting Class ▼ Confirmation of Parenting Class Comment Brian Yorks 01/18/2022 Notice of Appearance ▼ Notice of Appearance 01/18/2022 Notice of Absence Unavailability ▼ Notice of Absence Unavailability - Sugano O'Reilly 02/18/2022 Notice of Change of Address ▼ Notice of Change of Address 02/28/2022 Notice of Intent to Withdraw ▼

Details

Notice of Intent to Withdraw - Respondent's Counsel Sugano O'Reilly 03/16/2022 Notice of Appearance ▼ Notice of Appearance 04/11/2022 Plaintiffs ER904 Notice ▼ Plaintiffs ER904 Notice 04/12/2022 Defendants ER904 Notice ▼ Defendants ER904 Notice 04/12/2022 Notice of Appearance ▼ Notice of Appearance 05/10/2022 Non-Jury Trial ▼ Judicial Officer Appel, George F **Hearing Time** 9:02 AM Comment Cont from 10/20, set 4 days, COURT CONFIRMED; Assigned to Judge Thompson 05/10/2022 Dissolution with Children ▼ Judicial Officer Thompson, Paul W **Hearing Time** 10:00 AM 05/10/2022 Assigned to ▼ Judicial Officer Comment Thompson, Paul W Courtroom 2F 05/10/2022 NonJury Trial ▼

Details

NonJury Trial Judicial Officer Thompson, Paul W 05/10/2022 Trial Brief ▼ Trial Brief Comment Petitioner/Father 05/10/2022 Pretrial Affidavit Statement ▼ Pretrial Affidavit Statement 05/10/2022 Financial Declaration of Petitioner ▼ Financial Declaration of Petitioner 05/10/2022 Attachment ▼ Attachment Comment Petitioner's Trial Exhibit Index 05/10/2022 Trial Brief ▼ Trial Brief Comment Respondent 05/10/2022 Proposed Parenting Plan ▼ Proposed Parenting Plan 05/10/2022 Proposed Order of Support ▼ Proposed Order of Support 05/11/2022 Dissolution with Children ▼ Judicial Officer Thompson, Paul W

Details

Hearing Time 9:00 AM 05/12/2022 Dissolution with Children ▼ Judicial Officer Thompson, Paul W Hearing Time 9:00 AM 05/13/2022 Dissolution with Children ▼ Judicial Officer Thompson, Paul W **Hearing Time** 9:00 AM 06/10/2022 Dissolution with Children ▼ Judicial Officer Thompson, Paul W Hearing Time 9:00 AM 06/15/2022 Dissolution with Children ▼ Judicial Officer Thompson, Paul W Hearing Time 1:00 PM 06/15/2022 Trial Duration ▼ Comment 5.5 Days 06/17/2022 Exhibit List ▼ **Exhibit List** Comment NonJury Trial 06/17/2022 Exhibits Received ▼

Details



# Superior Court Of Snohomish County

## **ADMINISTRATIVE ORDER 36-10**

# Management of Guardians ad Litem in Domestic Relation Appointments

Adopted: October 28, 2010

In order to exercise management over Guardian ad Litem services, to monitor timeliness and quality of reports and to ensure accountability of Guardians ad Litem, Snohomish County Superior Court adopts a Supplemental Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem for management of Guardian ad Litem Appointments in Domestic Relations proceedings pursuant to RCW 26.09, 26.10 and 26.26.

Once a Domestic Relations matter comes on before a Judge or Court Commissioner and it appears that an investigation and report by a Guardian ad Litem is necessary to aid the court in making a decision, the court shall enter both an Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem (WPF DR 04.0200) and a Supplemental Order Appointing a Guardian ad Litem. The Supplemental Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem shall contain the following provisions:

- 1. Both parties shall report in person to the Superior Court Programs Office, 1<sup>st</sup> Floor of the Courthouse, Room #C140 by time and date certain;
- 2. Both parties shall obtain the Guardian ad Litem Personal Information Form from the Programs Office, complete these forms, and send it to the appointed GAL within 48 hours after receiving a copy of this order (no later than date certain);

### Superior Court of Snohomish County

- 3. In the event that multiple Guardians ad Litem are named in the order, the GAL Programs staff will contact the Guardians ad Litem and, determine who will be appointed within one (1) business day. In the event the GALs named in the Order are not available, GAL Program staff will assign and notify the parties prior to the deadline stated in #2;
- 4. Both parties shall obtain supplemental materials, including questionnaires and release forms from the Guardian ad Litem at the deadline determined by the Guardian ad Litem;
- 5. Both parties shall pay their portion of the retainer (see section 3.5, page 3, Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem) by date certain; The Guardian ad Litem will report compliance to GAL Programs staff;
- 6. The Guardian ad Litem shall inform the court of any failure to comply with any of the above requirements **on the Friday** prior to the Compliance Hearing. Noncompliant parties must attend the scheduled Compliance Hearing if their portion of the retainer is not paid and their required paperwork is not completed and turned in.
- 7. The Court may strike pleadings of the non-complying/non-attending party;
- 8. Compliance Hearings are typically held on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Wednesday following the date of the order and are court confirmed;
- 9. The Guardian ad Litem is authorized to require that parties comply with an evaluation, assessment or other testing for issues designated in section 3.2, page, 2, Order Appointing Guardian ad Litem.

Dated this	day of	, 2013
Michael T. Downes, Presiding Judge		

Supersedes: Reformatted February 20, 2013-no change to content; Adopted October 28, 2010

ADMINISTRATIVE ORDER 36-10
MANAGEMENT OF GUARDIANS AD LITEM IN
DOMESTIC RELATION APPOINTMENTS

SUPERIOR COURT OF SNOHOMISH COUNTY SNOHOMISH COUNTY COURTHOUSE 3000 ROCKEFELLER AVENUE, M/S 502 EVERETT, WA 98201



# LOCAL COURT RULES FOR SUPERIOR COURT OF SNOHOMISH COUNTY

Originally Effective September 1, 1989
Including Amendments Effective September 1, 2024
and includes all Emergent Rules adopted as of
October 9, 2024, as highlighted below

# TABLE OF RULES

# PART I. ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

(SCLAR)

RULE 0.01 CITATION-SCOPE

**RULE 0.02 ORGANIZATION OF THE COURT** 

**RULE 0.03 COURT ADMINISTRATION** 

RULE 0.04 PILOT PROJECTS

**RULE 0.05 PRESIDING JUDGE** 

**RULE 0.06 COURT RECORDS** 

# **PART II. GENERAL RULES**

(SCLGR)

RULE 15 SEALING AND REDACTION OF COURT RECORDS

# TITLE 7. BRIEFS [RESERVED]

# TITLE 8. ORAL ARGUMENT [RESERVED]

# TITLE 9. SUPERIOR COURT DECISION AND PROCEDURE AFTER DECISION

#### RULE 9.1 BASIS FOR DECISION ON APPEAL

**(f) Form of Decision.** At the time of oral argument both parties must submit proposed written decisions containing the reasons therefore, supporting their respective positions, and allowing adequate space for interlineations or additions, for immediate entry.

# TITLE 10. VIOLATION OF RULES - SANCTIONS AND DISMISSAL [RESERVED]

# TITLE 11. SUPPLEMENTAL PROVISIONS [RESERVED]

# PART X. GUARDIAN AD LITEM RULES (SCLGAR)

#### RULE 1. APPLICABILITY

These rules for guardians ad litem shall be referred to as SCLGALR. These rules apply to guardians ad litem appointed by the court pursuant to Title 11, attorney guardians ad litem appointed by the court pursuant to Title 13 and guardians ad litem appointed by the court pursuant to Title 26 RCW, and to guardians ad litem appointed pursuant to Special Proceeding Rule (SPR) 98.16W, RCW 4.08.050 and RCW 4.08.060.

These rules do not apply to guardians ad litem or Special Representatives appointed pursuant Chapter 11.96A RCW; Volunteer Guardians ad Litem (VGAL) (CASA) in RCW Title 13 cases, with respect to whom other grievance procedures apply; persons appointed to serve as Custodians for Minors pursuant to Chapter 11.114 RCW, or guardians ad litem to hold funds for incapacitated persons under Title 11 RCW.

Complaints by guardians ad litem or by other persons against guardians ad litem (also referred to as "grievances") covered by this local court rule shall be administered under this local court rule.

#### RULE 2. DUTIES OF THE GUARDIAN AD LITEM

In addition to compliance with GALR 2 (General Responsibilities of Guardian ad Litem, a guardian ad litem (GAL) shall comply with the court's instructions as set out in the order appointing a guardian ad litem, and shall not provide or require services beyond the scope of the court's instructions unless by motion and on adequate notice to the parties, a guardian ad litem obtains additional instruction, clarification or expansion of the scope of such appointment. An attorney guardian ad litem may assist unrepresented parties with the preparation of final documents in a case for which they were appointed. Non-attorney guardians ad litem may submit a proposed Parenting Plan for the convenience of the court.

# RULE 3. ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF ATTORNEY GUARDIAN AD LITEM IN TITLE 13 RCW JUVENILE COURT PROCEEDINGS

[Rescinded effective emergent November 18, 2020; effective permanent September 1, 2021]

# RULE 4. AUTHORITY OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM

(a) Proposed. [Reserved]

# **RULE 5. REGISTRIES**

The court shall establish registries for the appointment of guardians ad litem for whom this Rule applies. Absent a finding of good cause the court shall appoint from the registry. The qualifications and processes for application, selection, education, compensation, and retention for guardians ad litem on each of the registries shall be as set forth in administrative policies adopted by the court. These administrative policies may be obtained by contacting the Superior Court Program Administrator.

# **RULE 6. LIMITED APPOINTMENTS**

(a) Proposed. [Reserved]

# **RULE 7.1 GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES**

# (a) Filing a grievance.

A person with a grievance or complaint against a Guardian Ad Litem (GAL) under RCW Titles 4, 11, 26, or an Attorney Guardian Ad Litem (AGAL) appointed pursuant to RCW Title 13 or a GAL or AGAL with a grievance or

complaint shall file the complaint with the Superior Court Program Administrator. (See Rule 7.2 for complaint against a Non-Professional Guardian or Certified Professional Guardian under RCW 11.88). The complaint must contain specific assertions of fact and must be signed by the complainant under the penalty of perjury.

A complainant may bring a grievance or complaint against a GAL/AGAL if he or she has a sufficient connection in the case such that his or her rights are impacted by a decision or order or if the complainant is a subject of the GALs/AGALs report.

# (b) Processing Grievances or Complaints.

- (1) All complaints must be in writing, signed under penalty of perjury, directed to the attention of the Programs Administrator and must bear the signature, name and address of person filing the complaint. Upon receipt of such a complaint, the Programs Administrator shall deliver the complaint to the Chair of the Superior Court GAL Committee or the Presiding Judge in the absence of GAL Committee Chair.
- (2) The GAL Committee Chair or Presiding Judge shall review the grievance or complaint and make an initial determination as to whether the grievance/complaint has potential merit. If the grievance/complaint is determined not to have potential merit, the grievance/complaint shall not be further reviewed, and the complainant shall be so notified.
- (3) If the grievance or complaint is found to have potential merit, the grievance/complaint shall be referred to the Superior Court GAL Committee for resolution. The GAL/AGAL or appropriate party shall be notified in writing of the grievance/complaint. A copy of the grievance/complaint shall be provided to the GAL/AGAL or appropriate party. A written response shall be requested, detailing the specific issues to which the GAL committee desires response. The response is to be received by the court within ten (10) business days of the date of the written notice.
- (4) If a case in which a grievance or complaint is made is pending before a judicial officer serving on the GAL Committee, that judicial officer shall be deemed recused. The judicial officer shall not be informed as to the content of the complaint. In such cases, the Presiding Judge or designee shall appoint another judicial officer to serve on the GAL Committee for the resolution of that specific case.
- (5) Any conduct of a GAL or AGAL pertaining to his/her performance of duties in a specific case, during the pendency of that case, which does not implicate the suitability of the person to continue to serve as a GAL/AGAL or involve a violation of the GAL or AGAL Rules or Code of Conduct, shall be addressed by a judicial officer in hearings in that specific case.

## (c) Determination as to Potential Merit.

In determining potential merit of the grievance/complaint, the GAL Committee Chair or Presiding Judge shall determine whether a

grievance/complaint against a GAL or AGAL alleges sufficient facts to support a determination that there has been:

- 1) A violation of a code of conduct;
- 2) A misrepresentation of qualifications to serve as a GAL or AGAL;
- 3) A breach of confidentiality of the parties;
- 4) Falsified information in a report or testimony to the court;
- 5) Gross negligence or recklessness in the preparation of a report to the court;
- 6) Failure to report child abuse, when required;
- 7) Violation of state or local laws;
- 8) Ex-parte communication with a judicial officer;
- 9) An actual or apparent conflict of interest or impropriety in the performance of GAL or AGAL responsibilities;
- 10) A lack of independence, objectivity, and the appearance of fairness in dealings with parties and professionals; and/or
- 11) Any other actions or failure to take action, which would reasonably question the suitability of the person to serve as a GAL or AGAL.

If the complaint does not allege any of these factors or contain sufficient facts to support allegations, the matter shall be closed. If the complainant has no significant interest in the outcome, then the matter may be closed.

#### (d) Response and Findings.

- (1) Upon receipt of a written response to a grievance or complaint from GAL/AGAL or appropriate party, and a reply if any, the Committee shall make a finding as to the issues raised in the grievance/complaint. The Committee shall issue a written determination of such findings and sanctions to the complainant, GAL/AGAL or appropriate party within the timeframes listed in section (e). The Committee shall have the authority to request additional information from the complainant, GAL/AGAL or appropriate party prior to making its findings, if the Committee deems it to be appropriate.
- (2) If the complaint is sustained, the GAL Committee may impose the following sanctions which include but are not limited to: issue a written admonition, a written reprimand, refer the GAL/AGAL to additional training, suspend or remove the GAL/AGAL from the registry, or impose other appropriate sanctions based on the committee's findings. A suspension or removal may apply to each registry on which the GAL/AGAL is listed, at the discretion of the GAL Committee. During the pendency of the complaint process, a GAL/AGAL may continue to receive appointments and shall continue to serve in appointed cases, unless otherwise specifically prohibited by the GAL Committee. The GAL Committee may impose an interim suspension during this process. In its determination of sanctions, the GAL Committee shall take into consideration any prior grievances or complaints which resulted in sanctions authorized by this rule or the lack of same and any mitigating or aggravating factors found by the Committee.

# (e) Time to Resolution.

- (1) If the grievance or complaint relates to a pending case then it shall be resolved within 25 days of the receipt of the complaint.
- (2) If the grievance or complaint is made subsequent to the conclusion of a case, it shall be resolved within 60 days of receipt.

## (f) Confidentiality.

The complaint, investigation, and any initial report shall be confidential until a finding of potential merit.

## (g) Finality of Disposition.

All resolutions of grievances or complaints by the GAL Committee shall be final and not subject to further appeal. Except that a GAL/AGAL who has been removed from a registry may appeal to the Presiding Judge. An action to remove a GAL/AGAL from a registry may follow the entry of a final disposition.

## (h) Appeal.

- (1) A GAL/AGAL who has been removed from a registry may appeal to the Presiding Judge.
- (2) A GAL/AGAL shall notify the Presiding Judge in writing of such appeal within ten (10) days of receipt of a written notice of removal from a registry. The notice of appeal shall clearly state the basis for the appeal.
- (3) The Presiding Judge shall make a determination on appeals under this rule and notify the complainant and GAL/AGAL in writing of the determination on appeal and of any corrective action taken.

# (i) Notification of Removal from Registry.

Upon the removal of a GAL from the GAL registry pursuant to the disposition of a grievance, the court shall promptly send notice of the removal to the Administrative Office of the Courts. Upon removal of an AGAL from the AGAL registry, the court shall promptly send notice of the removal to the Juvenile Court Program Manager.

# (j) Record.

The court shall maintain a record of grievances or complaints filed and of the disposition of those grievance/complaint.

[Adopted effective September 1, 2004; amended effective April 13, 2005; amended effective February 13, 2008; amended and renumbered 7.1 effective September 1, 2012; amended effective September 1, 2017; amended effective September 1, 2020]

#### **End of Rules**



## **GAL** misconduct

Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com> To: "GMP@snoco.org" <GMP@snoco.org> Tue, Aug 17, 2021 at 6:45 PM

To whom it may concern:

My name is Olimpia Yorks and I am going through a divorce with Brian Yorks. Our court appointed guardian ad litem is Brian Parker from Port Gardner Law Firm.

Mr.Parker has been extremely negligent and unprofessional, as early as February 2021, and failed to investigate many issues related to domestic violence and alcohol abuse regarding my spouse Brian Yorks.

The last straw for his misconduct came on August 9th 2021, my spouse Brian Yorks was given visitation that week.

Brian Yorks removed the children from Wa state and traveled to Florida, without my consent and violating the current DVPO that has been in place since June 21st 2021. Brian Parker knew about this trip and not only hid that information from me, the mother of the children and legal custodian, but also condoned and approved of this.

I have been extremely worried about my boys safety and I believe Brian Parker did not act in the best benefit of the children.

Brian Parker indirectly put my children's life at risk, and his unprofessional behavior needs to be addressed. I do not trust Brian Parker to have my children's welfare and best interest in mind.

I am extremely disappointed in his behavior and would like him removed from this case.

Thank you, Olimpia Yorks 4255356334 Sent from my iPhone

#### 3 attachments

R\_-\_21-79655 DVPO Violation.PDF

Sealed Health Care Records - GAL Intake Paperwork.pdf

Reply Declaration.pdf 9577K



## **GAL** misconduct

**Peterson, Mitchell** <Mitchell.Peterson@snoco.org>
To: "ginayorks24@gmail.com" <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Wed, Aug 18, 2021 at 12:57 PM

5/6/25, 9:16 AM

Good afternoon.

Pursuant to our conversation today, I am providing you with the link to the information available for Snohomish County GALs. Guardian ad Litem (GAL) | Snohomish County, WA - Official Website (snohomishcountywa.gov)

The GAL grievance procedures for Snohomish County can be found in rule 7.1 of Part X of the local rules: LOCAL COURT RULES FOR SNOHOMISH COUNTY (snohomishcountywa.gov)

My address is below.

Best regards,

Mitch

### Mitchell A. Peterson

**Programs Administrator** 

Pronouns: (He/Him/His)

**↑**Snohomish County Superior Court

3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 502

Everett, WA 98201

(425)388-3737

Mitchell.Peterson@snoco.org



## **GAL** misconduct

**Peterson, Mitchell** <Mitchell.Peterson@snoco.org> To: Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Fri, Aug 20, 2021 at 12:26 PM

5/6/25, 9:17 AM

Good afternoon, Olimpia,

I am e-mailing to confirm receipt of the declaration and other materials you provided me with today in the court administration on the 5<sup>th</sup> floor of the courthouse. My understanding is that these materials are to be processed as grievance filed against the GAL Brian Parker. Please confirm and provide your preferred mailing address.

Best regards,

Mitch

#### Mitchell A. Peterson

**Programs Administrator** 

Pronouns: (He/Him/His)

Snohomish County Superior Court

3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 502

Everett, WA 98201

(425)388-3737

Mitchell.Peterson@snoco.org

From: Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com> Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 1:16 PM

To: Peterson, Mitchell < Mitchell.Peterson@snoco.org>

Subject: Re: GAL misconduct

[Quoted text hidden]



# **GAL** misconduct

**Gina Yorks** <ginayorks24@gmail.com>
To: "Peterson, Mitchell" <Mitchell.Peterson@snoco.org>

Fri, Aug 20, 2021 at 1:30 PM

5/6/25, 9:17 AM

Yes that is correct.
Brian Parker from Port Gardner Law Firm.

1526 85th Ave NE Lake Stevens Wa 98258

Thank you!

[Quoted text hidden

# Records request K096015 under GR 31.1

1 message

**Galvin, Lisa** <Lisa.Galvin@co.snohomish.wa.us> To: Gina Yorks <ginayorks24@gmail.com>

Wed, Jun 7, 2023 at 4:51 PM

5/5/25, 6:20 PM

Ms. Yorks.

This email is to update you on your records request K096015 under GR 31.1.

Specifically, you requested:

"Hello, I spoke with Mitchell and I am inquiring about the two Guardian ad Litem grievances filed: one was from August 2021 and one was from January 2023. I am inquiring about copies of both grievances to include all materials. Thank you."

Superior Court Administration's responsive records for this request are exempt from disclosure. Please see the attached withholding log, which includes a description of the withheld record(s), the statutory basis for the exemption(s), and a brief explanation of how the exemption applies to these records.

This request is now closed.

You are entitled to a review of this response. Petition for internal review must be submitted in writing to the Public Records Specialist within 90 days of issuance of Public Records Specialist's decision. Petition for external review must be submitted in writing to the Public Records Specialist within 30 days of issuance of the court's internal review decision. External review may only be requested after completion of an internal review. The form *Request for Review of Public Records Specialist's Decision* can be found here.

Sincerely,

### Lisa Galvin (She/her/hers)

Public Disclosure Specialist, ADA Coordinator

**Snohomish County Superior Court Administration** 

Gmail - Records requested 32/164 ven 31/2558 BBR Dooment 15545 Filed 005/09/25 Page 62 of 1577

Mailing address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Mail Stop 502

Physical address: 3000 Rockefeller Avenue, Room 5-5620

Everett, WA 98201

tel: 425.388.3369 email: lisa.galvin@snoco.org

Please address me as Lisa or Ms. Galvin, thank you!



5/5/25, 6:20 PM

# **K096015 WITHHOLDING LOG**

Department: <u>Snohomish County Superior Court Administration</u>

# of pages	Туре	Description	Date	Author	Recipient	Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the withheld information includes the following:
1	Excel spreadsheet	Line item on a spreadsheet containing summary information on GAL complaints	8/20/2021	Court staff	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
53	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Complaint to the GAL Committee regarding GAL Brian Parker, including exhibits, articles and other documents supporting the complaint.	8/20/2021	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
1	Scanned document, .pdf format	Response letter to Olimpia Yorks regarding her complaint against Brian Parker	8/31/2021	GAL Committee chair Judge Paul Thompson	Olimpia G. Yorks	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded
1	Excel spreadsheet	Line item on a spreadsheet containing summary information on GAL complaints	1/19/2023	Court staff	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
100	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Complaint to the GAL Committee regarding GAL Brian Parker, including exhibits, articles, and other documents supporting the complaint.	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.

# **K096015 WITHHOLDING LOG**

Department: <u>Snohomish County Superior Court Administration</u>

# of pages	Туре	Description	Date	Author	Recipient	Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the withheld information includes the following:
29	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Exhibit 1, documents submitted to support Olimpia Yorks' 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
22	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Exhibit 2, documents submitted to support Olimpia Yorks' 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
13	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Exhibit 3, documents submitted to support Olimpia Yorks' 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded.
12	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Exhibit 4, documents submitted to support Olimpia Yorks' 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded
9	Scanned documents, .pdf format	Exhibit 5, documents submitted to support Olimpia Yorks' 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker	1/19/23	Olimpia G. Yorks	Snohomish County Superior Court GAL Committee	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded

# **K096015 WITHHOLDING LOG**

Department: <u>Snohomish County Superior Court Administration</u>

# of pages	Туре	Description	Date	Author	Recipient	Exemption	The cited exemption applies because the withheld information includes the following:
1	Email message	Email message sent from Mitch Peterson, Programs Manager for Snohomish County Superior Court Administration, to Judge Paul Thompson, chair of the GAL Committee, summarizing Olimpia G. York's 1/19/23 complaint against GAL Brian Parker. The message includes 6 scanned .pdf attachments: the original complaint and the 5 exhibits described above.	1/19/23	Mitch Peterson	Judge Paul Thompson	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded
1	Scanned document, .pdf format	Response letter to Olimpia Yorks regarding her complaint of 1/19/23 against Brian Parker	1/24/23	GAL Committee chair, Judge Paul Thompson	Olimpia G. Yorks	Superior Court Local Court Rules, SCLCR 7.1(f)	A complaint against a GAL that was determined to be unfounded

SNOHOMISH COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT POLICIES AND PROCEDURES		
Superior Court Operations: Chapter 9	Created Date: 04/27/05	
Policy: SCO 9.00 Guardian Ad Litem	<b>Revised Date</b> : 10/12/2017	
Committee		
	Reformatted 01/01/2016	
Signature: MARILYN J. FINSEN		
Court Administrator		

### **POLICY**

Guardian Ad Litem Committee

## **APPLICABILITY**

This policy applies to the employees of Superior Court facilitating the courts Guardian ad Litem Committee.

### **DEFINITIONS**

### **DEPARTMENT DIRECTIVES**

#### A. COMMITTEE COMPOSITION

The Court approved composition of the Guardian ad Litem Committee on January 13, 1999 as follows:

- 1. Presiding Judge or his/her designee,
- 2. The Chair of the Family Law, GAL, ITA Committee or his/her designee,
- 3. A Court Commissioner as designated by the Presiding Judge,
- 4. Snohomish County Bar Association President or his/her designee, and
- 5. The Superior Court Programs Administrator, shall staff the committee.
- 6. The Presiding Judge shall designate one of the members above as chair of the committee.

### B. COMMITTEE RESPONSIBILITIES

The Guardian ad Litem Committee's duties shall be to solicit and accept application for inclusion on said Registries, recommend criteria for appointees, maintain and determine those who will be on the Registries of appointees, provide payment for publicly paid service, and otherwise administer said Registries.

Any modification of criteria for appointment to a Guardian ad Litem registry will first be referred to the Judges for approval.

The Guardian ad Litem Committee shall cause complaints or grievances to be investigated and resolved pursuant to SCLGALR 7.

# C. MEETING SCHEDULES

The Committee shall meet at such times and for such purposes as designated by the Presiding Judge or the chair.

### 2021 Judicial Committees and Subcommittees Updated: July 1, 2021

BUDGET / PLANNING / FACILITIES COMMITTEE  Meeting: 1st Thursday Monthly			
Voting Member	Ex-officio / non-voting		
Judge Judge (Chair)	Andrew Somers		
Judge Weiss (Presiding)	Brooke Powell		
Judge Appel	Aaron Perez		
Judge Ellis	Britt Romero		
Judge Larsen			
Judge Langbehn			
Judge Thompson			
Judge Alexander			
Judge Moore			
Commissioner Micheli			

COURT OPERATIONS / TECHNOLOGY COMMITTEE  Meeting: 1st Tuesday Monthly			
Voting Member	Ex-officio / non-voting		
Judge Langbehn (Chair)	Andrew Somers		
Judge Weiss (Presiding)	Mitch Peterson		
Judge Farris	Chris Shambro		
Judge Appel	Britt Romero		
Judge Wilson	Chad Watson		
Judge Ellis			
Judge Judge			
Judge Larsen			
Judge Thompson			
Judge Okoloko			
Commissioner Harness			
Commissioner Moriarty			
Commissioner Nelson			

Informational Accessibility Committee		
Meeting scheduled o	as needed	
Judge Thompson		
Judge Okrent		
Judge Okoloko		
Commissioner Waggoner		
Commissioner Moriarty		

DRUG COURT ( Meeting schedu	
Voting Member	Ex-officio / non-voting
Judge Dingledy (Chair)	Andrew Somers
Judge Weiss (Presiding)	Jamie Reed
Judge Ellis	Britt Romero
Judge Wilson	
Judge Judge	
Judge Larsen	
Judge Thompson	
Judge Moore	

FAMILY LAW / GAL / MEN	
Meeting: 3 <sup>rd</sup> Monda	
Voting Member	Ex-officio / non-voting
Judge Thompson (Chair)	Andrew Somers
Judge Weiss (Presiding)	Mitch Peterson
Judge Wilson	Britt Romero
Judge Appel	Chad Watson
Judge Okrent	
Judge Dingledy	
Judge Larsen	
Judge Langbehn	
Judge Alexander	
Judge Lopez-Shaw	
Commissioner Micheli	
Commissioner Waggoner	
Commissioner Harness	
Commissioner Moriarty	
Commissioner Nelson	
ITA Subcomm	ittee
Meeting scheduled	as needed
Commissioner Waggoner (Chair)	Britt Romero
Judge Dingledy	
Judge Alexander	
Commissioner Moriarty	
GAL Subcomm	ittee
Meeting scheduled	as needed
Judge Langbehn (Chair)	Mitch Peterson
Judge Wilson	Kari Petrasek
Commissioner Waggoner	Britt Romero

<b>JUVENILE COMMITTEE</b> Meeting: 4 <sup>th</sup> Monday Monthly			
Voting Member	Ex-officio / non-voting		
Judge Larsen (Chair)	Andrew Somers		
Judge Weiss (Presiding)	Brooke Powell		
Judge Wilson	Britt Romero		
Judge Judge	Sharon Smith		
Judge Dingledy	Chad Watson		
Judge Langbehn			
Judge Okoloko			
Judge Lopez-Shaw			
Commissioner Harness			
Commissioner Nelson			

LONG RANGE PLA	NNING
Meeting: scheduled	as needed
Presiding Judge	Andrew Somers
Assistant Presiding Judge	Brooke Powell
Judicial Committee Chairs	Britt Romero

PERSONNEL / EDUCATION / CO	MMISSIONER COMMITTEE
Meeting: 3 <sup>rd</sup> Wedn	esday Monthly
Voting Member	Ex-officio / non-voting
Judge Okrent (Chair)	Andrew Somers
Judge Weiss (Presiding)	Britt Romero
Judge Farris	Brooke Powell <mark>*</mark>
Judge Appel	Jennifer Howard <mark>*</mark>
Judge Dingledy	Mitch Peterson <mark>*</mark>
Judge Thompson	
Judge Alexander	
Judge Moore	
Commissioner Waggoner	
Commissioner Harness	
Commissioner Moriarty	
Personnel Sub	committee
Meeting schedule	ed as needed
Judge Appel (Chair)	Andrew Somers
Judge Thompson	Britt Romero
Commissioner Nelson	Jennifer Howard
Education Sub	committee
Meeting schedule	ed as needed
Judge Dingledy (Chair)	Andrew Somers
Judge Moore	Britt Romero
Commissioner Waggoner	
Commissioner Su	ıbcommittee
Meeting schedule	ed as needed
Judge Okrent (Chair)	Andrew Somers
Judge Farris	Britt Romero
	Mitch Peterson

ADR Compliance Calendar	
Judges Langbehn, Thompson	Primary
Judge Okrent	Zoom hearing for difficult cases

- \* When involves staff area of responsibility or requested by committee chair
- Law Library Committee: Judge Okrent, Judge Alexander
- Arts Commission: Judge Appel and Judge Judge
- In-custody civil action request to waive filing fees: Judge Thompson
- Criminal appeal requests to proceed at public expense go back to original judge
- Full Committee support (handout preparation, agenda, minutes, calendaring) as requested from Committee
   Chairs: Pam Seiber, Administrative Assistant